

### **Our Vision**

Our vision is to become a world class Supreme Audit Institution, delivering professional, excellent and cost-effective auditing services.



REPORT OF THE AUDITOR-GENERAL ON THE PUBLIC ACCOUNTS OF GHANA – MINISTRIES, DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER AGENCIES FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 2021

This report has been prepared under Section 11 of the Audit Service Act, 2000 (Act 584) for presentation to Parliament in accordance with Section 20 of the Act.

Johnson Akuamoah Asiedu Auditor-General Ghana Audit Service 13 June 2022

This report can be found on the Ghana Audit Service website: www.ghaudit.org

For further information about the Ghana Audit Service, please contact:

The Director, Communication Unit Ghana Audit Service – Headquarters Post Office Box MB 96, Accra.

Tel: 0302 664928/29/20 Fax: 0302 662493/675496

E-mail: info@ghaudit.org

Location: Ministries Block 'O'

© Ghana Audit Service 2022

### TRANSMITTAL LETTER

My Ref. No. **AG.01/109/Vol.2/177** 

Office of the Auditor-General Ministries Block 'O' P. O. Box MB. 96 Accra

Tel: (0302) 662493 Fax: (0302) 675496

GA-110-8787

13 June 2022

Dear Rt. Hon. Speaker,

# REPORT OF THE AUDITOR-GENERAL ON THE PUBLIC ACCOUNTS OF GHANA – MINISTRIES, DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER AGENCIES FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 2021

Article 187(2) of the 1992 Constitution empowers me to carry out the audit of the Public Accounts of Ghana and to report thereon to Parliament.

- 2. I therefore have the honour to submit to Parliament my report on the audit of Ministries, Departments, and other Agencies (MDAs) of Central Government and the Courts for the year ended 31 December 2021.
- 3. I extend my appreciation to the Public Accounts Committee of Parliament, and the House generally, for their continued support for the work of the Office of the Auditor-General.

Yours Sincerely,

JOHNSON AKUAMOAH ASIEDU

**AUDITOR-GENERAL** 

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE SPEAKER OFFICE OF PARLIAMENT PARLIAMENT HOUSE ACCRA

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

TRANSMITTAL LETTER	iii
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	1
INTRODUCTION	1
PART I	4
SUMMARY OF IRREGULARITIES	4
PART II	13
SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS	13
PART III	22
DETAILS OF FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS	22
MINISTRY OF FINANCE	22
MINISTRY OF HEALTH	50
MINISTRY OF EDUCATION	103
MINISTRY OF LAND AND NATURAL RESOURCES	124
MINISTRY OF FISHERIES AND ACQUACULTURE DEVELOPMENT	127
MINISTRY OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURE	129
MINISTRY OF ENERGY	143
MINISTRY OF INTERIOR	144
MINISTRY OF WORKS AND HOUSING	154
MINISTRY OF ROADS AND HIGHWAYS	160
MINISTRY OF YOUTH AND SPORTS	172

MINISTRY OF SANITATION AND WATER RESOURCES	173
MINISTRY OF TRANSPORT	174
MINISTRY OF CHIEFTANCY AND RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	175
MINISTRY OF GENDER, CHILDREN AND SOCIAL PROTECTION	176
MINISTRY OF EMPLOYMENT AND LABOUR RELATIONS	180
MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT	181
MINISTRY OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY	184
MINISTRY OF JUSTICE AND ATTORNEY GENERAL	185
MINISTRY OF REGIONAL RE-ORGANISATION AND	197
DEVELOPMENT	
MINISTRY OF DEFENCE	197
OTHER AGENCIES	199
VALIDATION OF FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF MDAs	204

### REPORT OF THE AUDITOR-GENERAL ON THE PUBLIC ACCOUNTS OF GHANA – MINISTRIES, DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER AGENCIES (MDAs) FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 2021

### **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

### Introduction

We have in accordance with Article 187(2) of the 1992 Constitution conducted the audit of the accounts of Ministries, Departments and Agencies (MDAs) for the financial year ended 31 December 2021 and consequently, present the results herewith. The report contains significant issues and matters in accordance with Section 20 of the Audit Service Act, 2000 (Act 584), that we wish to bring to the attention of Parliament.

2. The audit was conducted in accordance with International Standards of Supreme Audit Institutions and best practices, noting that the public financial management system of Ghana is underpinned by relevant legislative and administrative guidelines such as the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921), the Public Procurement Act, 2003 (Act 663) as amended, the Audit Service Act, 2000 (Act 584), the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) and the Accounting Instructions of Departments and Agencies approved by the Controller and Accountant-General in consultation with the Auditor-General.

### **Audit Objectives**

- 3. The overall objectives of the audit and reporting to Parliament was to determine whether:
  - ❖ Proper records and books of accounts were maintained
  - The accounts were properly kept
  - ❖ All public monies due were fully accounted for
  - ❖ Rules and procedures applicable were sufficient to ensure an effective check on the assessment, collection, and proper allocation of the revenue
  - Monies were expended for the purposes for which they were appropriated, and the expenditures made as authorised and
  - ❖ Programmes and activities were undertaken with due regard to economy, efficiency, and effectiveness in relation to the resources utilised and results achieved.

### Scope

4. The audit covers the period January 2021 to December 2021. Based on the above objectives, internal control and the internal audit functions were reviewed to assess the risk associated with the management and utilisation of public resources, and to determine if there were fairness and integrity in administrative decision making and in dealing with the stakeholders.

### Audit approach

- 5. In preparing this report, it was necessary to establish a background to the findings, conclusions and recommendations that were made in the report.
- 6. For the purpose of our audit, we sought to understand the cycle of financial control within the Public Financial Management (PFM) system. The flow was that revenue were raised in the form of taxes, grants, loans, and other finances and these were deposited in the Consolidated Fund or the appropriate Public Fund.
- 7. Expenditures to be made from the revenue paid into the Consolidated Fund were to be approved by Parliament in an Appropriation Act. Expenditures from other public funds were to be made as authorised by or under the authority of an Act of Parliament. Any expenditure made from the funds without these authorities were considered irregular and contrary to law.
- 8. The Government or Executive takes the initiative to prepare a national budget based on revenue expectations and government policy direction for the year and presents this to Parliament for approval.

### Outcomes/Benefits expected

- 9. The following are general and relevant outcomes or benefits to the audited entity and all stakeholders that are expected to be associated with the audit:
  - The audit may lead to improvement in quality of financial information to stakeholders
  - ❖ The process could enhance compliance with the Public Financial Management laws and other related legal framework
  - The audit could help improve key internal controls that could minimise fraud, risks, and errors

- The audit process assists covered entities in highlighting best practices that when observed would improve good governance, check or safeguard against loss, misuse or abuse and damage to government properties.
- 10. However, not all instances of breach of financial discipline and malfeasances could be guaranteed as identified in the audit process. The audits were planned and conducted to the extent necessary for the effective performance of our work such that there were reasonable chances that infractions could be detected.

### General comments on Irregularities in the report

- 11. The irregularities represent either losses that had been incurred by the State through the impropriety or lack of probity in the actions and decisions of public officers or on the other hand, the savings that could have been made, if public officials and Institutions had duly observed the public financial management framework put in place to guide their conduct and also safeguard national assets and resources.
- 12. We have therefore included in this report our conclusions and recommendations intended to improve and further deepen effective public financial management and controls within the MDAs.

### PART I

### REPORT OF THE AUDITOR-GENERAL ON THE PUBLIC ACCOUNTS OF GHANA – MINISTRIES, DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER AGENCIES (MDAs) FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 2021

### **SUMMARY OF IRREGULARITIES**

In this report, we have summarised the financial weaknesses and other irregularities under seven broad categories as follows:

- Tax Irregularities
- Cash Irregularities
- Indebtedness/loans/Advances
- Payroll Irregularities
- Stores/Procurement Irregularities
- Rent payment Irregularities and
- Contract Irregularities

### **Audit Results**

- 2. The overall financial impact of weaknesses and irregularities identified in the course of my audit amounted to GH¢1,080,913,824. A summary is provided below as Table '1A':
- 3. We will investigate these matters further and where appropriate, disallow any items of expenditure that were contrary to law, and surcharge responsible officials accordingly.
- 4. We have also included in this report, a summary of audit irregularities reported from the year 2017 to 2021 as provided in Table '1B' below:

Table 1A: Summary of Financial Irregularities for 2021

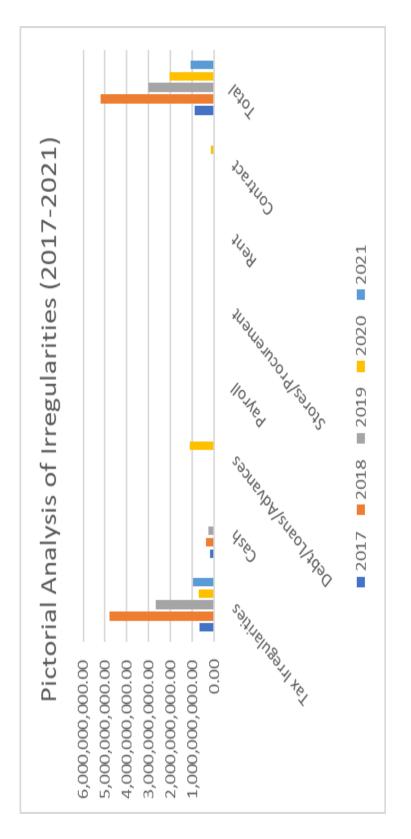
# SUMMARY

			CEDI		CEDI	
			Equiv.		Equiv.	TOTAL
Irregularities	дН¢	ns\$	\$SD	YEN	YEN	сн¢
Тах	989,026,225					989,026,225
Cash	45,759,241	727	4366			45,763,607
Debts, Loans & Advances	30,758,576					30,758,576
Payroll	5,240,710			6,913,821	360,901	5,601,611
Stores/Procurement	511,569					511,569
Rent	1,743,264	0098666	5,967,661			7,710,925
Contract	1,559,424					1,559,424
Total						1,080,913,824

Table 1B: Summary of Irregularities from 2017 to 2021

	Summ	Summary of Irregularities from 2017 to 2021	from 2017 to 2021		
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Tax Irregularities	655,599,736.33	4,788,284,799.00	2,666,743,134.56	694,386,436.15	989,026,225
Cash	190,560,990.86	388,925,019.94	276,624,480.40	34,034,697.72	45,763,607
Debt/Loans/Advances	2,695,601.00	594,889.00	201,000.00	1,108,660,041.95	30,758,576
Payroll	1,776,893.00	1,875,347.00	469,953.00	4,487,494.84	5,601,611
Stores/Procurement	41,668,682.00	6,823,337.00	20,604,593.00	10,667,174.60	511,569
Rent	94,472.00	3,941,756.00	43,467,634.19	29,576,414.36	7,710,925
Contract	ı	5,598,252.00	77,093.00	171,364,190.23	1,559,424
Total	892,396,375.19	5,196,043,399.94	3,008,187,888.15	2,053,176,449.85	1,080,931,937

# TREND ANALYSIS OF IRREGULARITIES



We urged the MDAs to ensure full implementation of our audit recommendations to ensure discipline in the The chart above shows that total irregularities decreased significantly in 2021 compared to that of 2020. public financial management system. ъ.

### Tax Irregularities - GH¢989,026,225.00

- 6. Tax irregularities formed 91.5 per cent of the total financial infractions reported. Included in this tax irregularity was GH¢402,804572 due from 28 Oil Marketing Companies (OMCs) who defaulted in paying their rescheduled debt between January 2021 to December 2021.
- 7. These irregularities could be attributed mainly to failure on the part of the Ghana Revenue Authority to pursue the OMCs by applying the relevant measures and sanctions against defaulters.
- 8. We recommended that the Commissioner General, GRA should strengthen its monitoring and supervision of its staff. He should also take steps to improve efficiency in their tax collections and follow up on overdue taxes while applying sanctions as prescribed by the tax laws.

### Cash Irregularities - GH¢45,763,607.00

- 9. Total cash irregularities noted during the period amounted to GH¢45,763,607 which represented 4.23 percent of the total irregularities. These irregularities which cut across MDAs were attributable to the underlisted infractions:
  - Unapproved disbursements
  - Unpresented payment vouchers
  - Unaccounted revenue
  - Unsupported payment vouchers
  - Funds to bank not credited
  - Non-lodgement of public funds
  - Misapplication of funds and
  - Unretired Imprest
- 10. Included in the total cash irregularity of GH¢45,763,607 was an amount of GH¢2,446,321.48 and USD 727.00 paid on 14 payment vouchers but were not presented for examination during the reviewed period.
- 11. In the absence of the payment vouchers and supporting documents, we recommended that the Chief Director and the Head of Finance should pay back into account, the amount involved.

### Indebtedness/Loans/Advances - GH¢30,758,576.00

- 12. Total Indebtedness/Loans/Advances amounting to GH¢30,758,576 represented 2.8 per cent of the total irregularities. A significant amount of these irregularities was GH¢9,521,00.00 owed by 62 companies and individuals to the Ministry of Food and Agriculture for the purchase of Tractors.
- 13. We recommended that the Chief Director and the Director of Engineering should recover the outstanding debt from the defaulting companies and individuals with interest at the prevailing Bank of Ghana interest rate.

### Payroll Irregularities - GH¢5,583,498.00

- 14. Payroll irregularities amounting to GH¢5,583,498.00 was recorded during the period reviewed. Included in the total payroll irregularities was unearned salaries totalling GH¢1,501,740.00 paid to 146 officers of 47 Institutions under Ministry of Health.
- 15. We recommended for the recovery of the total amount by the Heads of the various Institutions to Government chest without delay.

### Stores/Procurement Irregularities - GH¢511,569.00

- 16. Stores and procurement irregularities noted during the period amounted to GH¢511,569.00. Included in these irregularities was GH¢108,552.00 relating to items such as laptops, mathematical sets, exercise books, and nose masks procured through the MP's share of the GETFund from two suppliers by the Ghana Education Service, Akropong Akuapem, which were not accounted for.
- 17. The irregularity was due to the direct supply of the items to the MP's office without available records on the items at the Municipal Education Office before distribution was carried out.
- 18. We recommended that the Member of Parliament should account for the items worth GH¢108,552.00, failing which he should refund the money.

### Rent Irregularities - GH¢7,710,925.00

- 19. The total rent irregularity was GH¢7,710,925.00 which included:
  - a. GH¢600,013.00 due from government workers from 13 Health Institutions who defaulted in the payment of rent and;
  - b. US\$993,600.00 due government from 48 occupants of the United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) flats.
- 20. The irregularity was due mainly to the ineffectiveness of Management in the collection of rent from the occupants.
- 21. We recommended recovery of the rent from the operatives of National Security and the other tenants, failing which they should be ejected from the flats.

### Contract Irregularities - GH¢1,559,424.00

- 22. The total contract irregularities of GH¢1,559,424.00 reported included an amount of GH¢1,188,816.00 which was an interest paid on delayed payments for contract certificates raised.
- 23. We recommended that the Minister for Roads and Highways should investigate the cause of the interest payment and ensure that those found culpable are made to refund the interest paid.

Table 2: Summary of domestic tax, cash irregularities and outstanding debts/loans classified according to MDAs

						Debts, Loans			
Ministry of	Tax	Tax	Cash	Cash		& Advances		Payroll	Payroll
	дН¢	ns\$	дН¢	\$SN	EU€	СН¢	\$SO	фНБ	YEN
Finance	987,267,622		120,307			11,005,582		1,112,896	
Education	223,448		2,103,099			56,781		1,184,768	
Youth & Sport	3,320					45,021			
Health	585,490		5,539,181			1,875,709		2,188,034	
Food and Agric			1,157,822			11,080,766		239,448	6,913,821
Fisheries & Aquac.									
Dev.						201,614			
Interior			320,800			663,197		200,969	
Gender	806,908		1,830,039					34,353	
Local Government			403,428						
Employment						293,959			
Works & Housing	6,197		10,000			4,043,078			
Transport			13,991					12,144	
Justice & Attor-Gen	130,517		31,227,989			1,479,961		170,123	
Trade & Industry								39,235	
Defence			191,369			12,909			
Lands & Nat. Reso			127,398						
Roads & Highways	2,682		234,562						
Min. of Energy			2,446,321	727					
Chieftaincy								21,213	
Other Agencies			32,935					19,314	
Total	989,026,185		45,777,883	727		30,758,577		5,222,497	6,913,821
									٠

Table 2 continues: Summary of domestic tax, cash irregularities & outstanding debts/loans classified according to MDAs

Ministry of	Stores/ Procurement		Rent		Contract	act		Totals	
	≎H5	≎Н5	ns\$	EU€	ĠН¢	EU€	дН¢	\$SD	YEN
Finance	60,814	1					999,567,221		
Education	122,791	34,713					3,725,640		
Youth & Sports			10,880				59,221		
Health	324,835	1,046,979			277,561		11,855,902		
Food & Agric.	3,129						12,842,066		6,913,821
Fisheries & Aquac. Dev.							220,256		
Interior					38,690		1,223,655		
Gender							2,671,301		
Local Govt.		407,733					811,161		
Employment							593,959		
Works & Housing		242,959	993,600				4,302,234	009'866	
Transport							26,135		
Justice & Attor. Gen.							33,008,590		
Trade & Industry							39,235		
Defence							204,278		
Lands & Nat. Reso.							127,398		
Roads & Highways					1,242,173		1,480,417		
Min. of Energy							2,446,321	727	
Chieftaincy							21,213		
Other Agencies							52,249		
Total							1,074,978,452	994,327	6,913,821

### PART II

### SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

### MINISTRY OF FINANCE

### Unrecovered loans and advances - GH¢11,005,582.00

- 24. Ministry of Finance failed to recover loans and advances of GH¢11,005,582.00 given to public sector workers within the stipulated period.
- 25. We recommended that the Chief Director of the Ministry should liaise with the Controller and Accountant-General's Department to have the outstanding amounts deducted from the salaries of the staff involved.
- 26. Five accounts of the Ministry were garnished in 2021 as a result of cases brought against other government institutions. The garnishee order resulted in the accounts not being accessible to the Ministry.
- 27. We recommended that the Chief Director should engage the Attorney-General on how the accounts could be assessed and also ensure that the cause of the garnishee is investigated, and appropriate sanctions applied to anyone found culpable.

### GHANA REVENUE AUTHORITY, CUSTOMS DIVISION -

### TEMA OIL REFINERY COLLECTION

### OMCs defaulted in paying re-scheduled debt – GH¢402,049,572.00

- 28. Ghana Revenue Authority rescheduled the debt of 28 Oil Marketing Companies (OMCs), but the OMCs failed to settle the rescheduled debt totalling GH¢402,049,571.70.
- 29. We recommended that the Commissioner should use legal means to recover the outstanding amount of GH¢402,049,571.70 from the OMCs involved.

### Outstanding duties and taxes on Oil lifted - GH¢249,800,802.00

- 30. Our review disclosed that 17 OMCs between January 2021 and December 2021, did not pay the taxes and duties totalling GH¢249,800,802.28 on 29,995,530 litres of oil lifted to the Ghana Revenue Authority, Customs Division.
- 31. We recommended that the Commissioner, GRA Customs Division should fully recover the amount of GH¢249,800,802.28 from the 17 OMCs without further delay.

### **GRA - DOMESTIC TAX REVENUE OFFICE**

### Outstanding income taxes - GH¢111,652,263.00

- 32. Our review of the tax files from 21 Domestic Tax Offices showed that 6,856 companies, business entities and individuals owed an amount of GH¢111,652,263.00 in corporate and individual income taxes for 2019, 2020 and 2021 years of assessment.
- 33. We urged Management to increase its enforcement role to collect all the outstanding tax revenue.

### **Outstanding PAYE - GH¢32,071,516.00**

- 34. We noted that PAYE totalling GH¢32,071,516.00, deducted on behalf of 3,121 employees including 346 directors was not remitted to the Commissioner-General for the 2019, 2020 and 2021 years of assessment.
- 35. We urged the Commissioner-General to recover all outstanding PAYE together with appropriate penalties under Section 71 of the Revenue Administration Act.

### Outstanding withholding taxes - GH¢43,471,512.00

- 36. Our audit showed that 811 companies who filed their tax returns for 2019, 2020 and 2021 years of assessment, failed to withhold taxes on goods and services procured amounting to GH¢43,471,511.50.
- 37. We recommended that the Commissioner-General should recover the outstanding taxes with the appropriate penalties.

### VAT traders' indebtedness - GH¢87,166,617.00

- 38. We noted that 651 registered VAT traders who filed their returns at the various tax offices owed a total of GH¢87,166,616.95 for 2019, 2020 and 2021 years of assessment.
- 39. We recommended that the Commissioner General should take the necessary steps to recover all outstanding taxes.

### Outstanding returned and uncredited cheques - GH¢9,581,009.00

- 40. Our review of the Returned Cheques Register at 16 Taxpayer Service Centres revealed that 316 cheques with a total value of GH¢9,581,009.14 issued by taxpayers were not honoured by their respective banks. Similarly, 128 cheques with a value of GH¢562,090.35 lodged by GRA were not credited.
- 41. We recommended that the Heads of the Tax Offices involved should ensure that the taxpayers are pursued to settle the outstanding taxes. They should also ensure that the uncredited lodgements are rectified.

### MINISTRY OF HEALTH

### Unpresented payment vouchers - GH¢1,791,265.00

- 42. We noted that 24 BMCs under the Ministry did not present 245 payment vouchers used in paying GH¢1,791,264.67 for audit review.
- 43. We recommended that the Heads of the BMCs and Accounts should pay back the amounts to chest.

### Unsupported payments - GH¢1,580,824.00

- 44. We noted that 40 BMCs paid a total amount of GH\$1,580,823.78 but failed to present the payment vouchers for audit.
- 45. We recommended that the Heads of the Institutions involved, and their Accountants should refund the amount of GH¢1,580,819.78 to chest.

### Unaccounted revenue - GH¢240,895.00

- 46. We noted that six revenue collectors in six regions failed to account for revenue totalling GH\$\psi^240,895.48.
- 47. We recommended that the Heads of the various BMCs should immediately recover the amounts from the revenue collectors, failing which the moneys should be recovered from the Heads.

### Outstanding NHIS claims - GH¢51,404,084.38.00

- 48. We noted that the National Health Insurance Authority (NHIA) owed 78 BMCs a total amount of GH¢51,404,084.38 for services rendered.
- 49. We recommended that the Heads of the BMCs should engage the CEO of NHIA for reimbursement of the amount outstanding.

### Indebtedness to suppliers

- 50. We noted from our audit that 57 BMCs owed suppliers for drug and non-drug supplied totalling GH¢14,033,745.00.
- 51. We recommended that the Heads of the BMCs should pay the amounts outstanding.

### Unpaid rent - GH¢600,013.00

- 52. We noted that 494 staff occupying the bungalows and flats of 13 BMCs owed rent totalling GH¢600,013.25.
- 53. We recommended that the Heads of the BMCs should recover the outstanding amounts from the staff involved.

### **BUIPE POLYCLINIC**

### Fraudulent withdrawals from Buipe Polyclinic's Account - GH¢430,010.00

54. We noted that between January 2018 and April 2020, Osman Jamal-Deen (the former Accountant) forged the signature of the Medical Superintendent at the Buipe Polyclinic and withdrew GH¢430,009.54 from the Hospital's account.

55. We recommended that the Medical Superintendent should use legal means to recover from Mr. Osman Jamal-Deen, the amount of GH\$\psi\$430,009.54.

### MINISTRY OF FISHERIES AND AQUACULTURE DEVELOPMENT

### **FISHERIES COMMISSION**

### Outstanding staff advances - GH¢144,171.00

- 56. We noted that between 2015 and 2017, salary advances totalling GH¢208,000.00 were granted to 12 members of staff to be recovered within one year. However, only an amount of GH¢63,829.00 had been recovered as at March 2021, leaving a difference of GH¢144,171.00.
- 57. We recommended that the Head of the Commission should recover the overdue outstanding advances of GH¢144,171.00 from the beneficiary staff

### MINISTRY OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURE

### MINISTRY OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURE – HEADQUARTERS

### Unsupported payments - GH¢1,087,518.00

- 58. We noted that a total amount of GH\$1,087,517.67 was disbursed by 15 Institutions on 114 payment vouchers for various activities without relevant supporting documents.
- 59. We recommended that the amounts should be recovered from the Heads and Accountants of the Institutions.

### MINISTRY OF INTERIOR

### GHANA IMMIGRATION SERVICE – LAMBUSSIE

### Unpresented payment vouchers - GH¢320,800.00

- 60. We noted that in 2020, the Hamile Sector Command paid GH¢320,800.00 for Operation Conquest Fist and imprest but failed to raise payment vouchers to support disbursement.
- 61. We recommended that the Comptroller-General should ensure that the Sector Commander refund the total outstanding amount of GHC320,800.00.

### MINISTRY OF WORKS AND HOUSING

### Non-payment of rent - \$993,600.00.00

- 62. Our review of rent payment indicated that 48 occupants of United Nation Development Programme (UNDP) flats failed to pay rent owed totalling \$993,600.00.
- 63. We recommended that the Chief Director should pursue recovery of the rent from the operatives of National Security and the other tenants without further delay.

### MINISTRY OF EDUCATION

### Unsupported payments - GH¢1,330,080.00

- 64. We noted that the Heads of Finance of 16 Institutions of Education paid a total amount of GH\$\psi\$1,727,708.99 for various activities without adequate or relevant supporting documents.
- 65. We recommended that the Heads of the Institutions involved should refund the amount of GH\$\psi\$1,727,708.99.

### Payment of unearned salary - GH¢1,082,455.02

66. We noted that 88 staff who separated from their respective institutions were paid unearned salaries amounting to GH\$\psi\$1,082,455.02.

67. We recommended that the Heads of these Offices should recover the total unearned salaries of GH¢1,082,455.02 from the beneficiaries, failing which the amounts should be recovered the Heads.

### MINISTRY OF ROADS AND HIGHWAYS

### **HEADQUARTERS**

### Unpresented payment vouchers – GH¢138,010.00

- 68. The Headquarters of Ministry of Roads and Highways, Accra failed to present relevant expenditure documents to authenticate six payment vouchers used in paying GH¢138,010.00
- 69. We recommended that the Chief Director and the Accountant should refund the amount.

### **EASTERN REGION**

### DEPARTMENT OF FEEDER ROADS - KOFORIDUA

### Indebtedness to contractors – GH¢200,343,692.00

- 70. Our review of contract records revealed that the Department owed 147 contractors a total amount of GH¢ 200,343,692.92 as at 31 May 2021.
- 71. We recommended that the Director of Feeder Roads should liaise with Ministry of Finance for release of funds to settle the outstanding amount of GH¢200,343,692.92 due the contractors.

### ACCRA METROPOLITAN ASSEMBLY URBAN ROADS

### Unsupported payments - GH¢61,732.00

- 72. Our audit disclosed that between January and December 2020, the Accountant paid GH¢61,731.80 with 83 payment vouchers without supporting them with the requisite expenditure documents.
- 73. We recommended that the Head of the Department and the Accountant should pay the amount of GH¢61,731.80.

### **DEPARTMENT OF URBAN ROADS - WA**

### **Delayed projects**

- 74. We noted that in 2019 and 2020, the Department awarded 51 contracts totalling GH¢5,890,591.00. The projects were behind completion schedule despite warning letters written to the contractors concerning the delay.
- 75. We recommended that the Regional Head should enforce the contract terms to compel the contractors to speed up the work and complete the projects without further delay.

### MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT

### MINERALS DEVELOPMENT FUND

### Delay in operationalising the Gari and Oil Palm factories

- 76. We observed that the Mineral Development Fund constructed two factories at Prestea Huni-valley for the processing of Gari and Oil Palm at a total cost of GH¢587,028.00. We however, noted that though all the necessary equipment had been installed, the factory has not been operationalised because of non-availability of electricity.
- 77. We recommended that the Municipal Chief Executive should take appropriate steps to have the projects connected to the national grid and operationalised.

### MINISTRY OF JUSTICE AND ATTORNEY-GENERAL

### Payment of avoidable judgement debt - GH¢266,399.00

- 78. Our review showed that in November 2020, the Ministry paid a judgement debt of GH¢266,399.00 as compensation in respect of a road accident involving the Ministry's uninsured Nissan Patrol vehicle.
- 79. We recommended that the Registrar and the Finance Director should take immediate steps to insure the Ministry's vehicles to avoid such liabilities.

# PROBATE & LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION, GENERAL JURISDICTION & CRIMINAL COURTS, ACCRA

### Payment without relevant supporting documents - GH¢1,394,384.00

- 80. Our audit disclosed that a total amount of Gh¢1,394,384.98 was paid out of the Deposit accounts of Probate and Letters of Administration, General Jurisdiction, and Criminal Courts without relevant supporting documents.
- 81. We recommended that the Registrar and Head of Account should refund the amount of GH\$\psi\$1,394,384.98.

### **OTHER AGENCIES**

### INSTITUTE OF TECHNICAL SUPERVISION, ACCRA

### Unearned salary - GH¢10,758.00

- 82. The Institute paid unearned salary of GH¢10,758.35 to Ms Patricia Asante who resigned from the Institute in December 2019 for the period January 2020 to July 2020.
- 83. We recommended that the Principal should recover the total amount of GH¢10,758.35 from Ms. Patricia Asante, failing which the Principal should pay the amount.

### Part III

### **DETAILS OF FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS**

### MINISTRY OF FINANCE

### **HEAD OFFICE**

### Failure to withhold taxes - GH¢70,103.00

- 84. Section 116 of the Income Tax Act, 2015 (Act 896) as amended mandates a resident person, other than an individual, to withhold tax on the gross amount of the payment at the rate specified in the First Schedule where that person pays a service fee or insurance premium with a source in the country to a non-resident and the amount involved exceeds two thousand currency points. Also, Section 117 provides that a withholding agent who fails to withhold tax shall pay the tax that should have been withheld.
- 85. We noted that the Treasury and Debt Management office approved and paid Bloomberg Finance LP, a non-resident person, in respect of service charges for the use of their terminals and buyout fees but failed to withhold tax of GH¢70,102.68.
- 86. We recommended that the Chief Director should ensure the Ministry of Finance (MoF) pays the amount of GH¢70,102.68 to the Ghana Revenue Authority (GRA).

### Garnishee Orders on Ministry of Finance Bank Accounts

- 87. We noted that the Ministry of Finance's Sub Consolidated Fund and Chief Director's Bank Accounts were garnished by a court in July 2021. We also noted that in March 2022, three other Accounts of the Ministry, namely the Special Fiscal Programmes & Payments, Investor Relations Payments and Ghana Cares Accounts were also garnished and as a result the Ministry was unable to use the five accounts for any transactions.
- 88. Our review showed that Sweater & Sock Factory Ltd, D.K. Owusu & 85 Others, Togbe Anku Woade and Chude Mba obtained judgements against four

MDAs and the Courts garnished the said accounts for the payment of judgement debts as follows:

Description of Garnishee Order	MDA	Suit No.	Date of Garnishee Order	Amount (GH¢)
Sweater & Socks Factory Ltd VRS Attorney General	The Armed Forces Revolutionary Council (AFRC)	GJ0852/2020	May/ Dec 2020	46,483,571.02
D.K. Owusu & 85 Others VRS The Attorney General	Ministry of Agriculture	IL/0020/2019	29/4/2021	790,025.60
Togbe Anku Woade VRS the Director General (GES)	GES	E.I/8/2008	20/4/2021	2,297,930.78
Chude MBA VRS Attorney General	AMA/EOCO	HR/0135/2016	11/6/2020	4,853,136.43
	Total			54,424,663.83

- 89. The Ministry of Finance (MoF) explained that most of the Garnishee Orders were occasioned by other MDAs who did not pay for goods and services supplied and judgment debts arising from cases brought against them. The MoF also indicated that in many instances the Ministry was not informed about the court proceedings and subsequent Garnishee Orders to enable its Legal Unit make presentation at the Courts.
- 90. We recommended that the cause of the Garnishee Orders should be investigated, and appropriate sanctions applied if anyone is found culpable. We also recommended that the Ministry of Finance should seek advice from the Office of the Attorney General and Minister for Justice on the way forward in relation to the garnishee orders.

### Unrecovered loans and advances - GH¢11,005,582.00

91. Regulation 32 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states amongst others that, the Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity shall take effective and appropriate steps to collect money due the covered entity.

92. We noted that although the MoF grant loans and advances to Civil and Public Servants, it does not have a control mechanism for the recovery of such loans and advances. We analysed Loans and Advances administered by the Controller and Accountant General's Department from January 2010 to December 2021 and noted that deductions went beyond the stipulated one year for advances and up to five years for loans. There were advances and loans as old as four years eight months and 11 years respectively yet to be fully recovered as summarised below:

Year	Details	No. of Beneficiaries	Period of default	Outstanding Amount (GH¢)
	Vehicle Advance	1,607	1-11Years	9,979,039.41
	Salary Advance	331	More than 12 months	1,015,342.38
	Uniform Advance	9	2-7 months	11,200.10
		Total		11,005,581.89

93. We recommended that the Chief Director should liaise with Controller & Accountant General's Department to ensure the immediate deduction of the outstanding amount of GH¢11,005,581.89 from the salaries of the affected persons.

### Payment of salary to non-MoF staff - GH¢1,112,896.00

- 94. Regulation 86 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states that, a Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity shall ensure that only the names of personnel who are eligible to receive payment for work done are kept on the payment voucher and keep records of the nominal roll of the covered entity in a manner that ensures that the correct amount of emolument is paid.
- 95. We noted that, three persons were paid a total of GH¢1,112,895.96 as salaries for the period January 2020 to December 2021, but we could not trace their personal files and names on the nominal roll of the Ministry. The details are as follows:

Staff Id	Full Name	Gross Income (GH¢)	Total (GH¢)	Net (GH¢)	No. of Months	Total (GH¢)
TAMF1902	Allotey Eamon James	22,374.80	5,172.05	17,202.75	12	206,433.00
TAMF1906	Kwakye Nana Yaw Asiedu	29,971.00	7,648.55	22,322.45	24	535,738.80
TAMF0016	Adam Habibu	19,848.95	4,402.11	15,446.84	24	370,724.16
		Total				1,112,895.96

96. We recommended that the amount of GH\$1,112,895.96 should be recovered from the Chief Director and the payroll validators of MoF.

### Uncompetitive procurement

- 97. Section 18 of the Public Procurement Act, 2016 (Act 914) states that the head of a Procurement Entity shall ensure that provisions in the Public Procurement Act are complied with, and each stage of the procurement activity and procedures prescribed have been followed.
- 98. We noted that Management in 15 instances handpicked service providers to provide accommodation with conference facilities costing GH\$\psi\_2,318,823.29 without subjecting the transactions to any prescribed procurement procedures. Further, the transactions were not contained in the procurement plan of the Ministry for the 2021 financial year. Details are as follows:

No.	Payee	Amount (GH¢)
1.	Global Dream Hotel Ltd	133,390.42
2.	Royal Cosy Hills	145,571.32
3.	Coconut Grove Hotels	16,655.71
4.	Monic Star Hotel	29,123.21
5.	Global Dream Hotel Ltd	144,091.44
6.	Elmina Beach Resort	254,636.33
7.	Miklin Hotel	85,184.69
8.	Ah Hotels & Conferences	326,860.06
9.	Modern City Hotel	133,695.37
10.	Golden Tulip	330,426.90
11.	Palms by Eagle	193,765.06
12.	Volta Serene Hotel	338,546.42
13.	Fiesta Royale Hotel	38,980.60

15.	Fiesta Royale Hotel	74,664.30
	Total	2,318,823.29

99. We recommended that the Chief Director should investigate the cause of the procurement infractions and officers found culpable should be appropriately sanctioned.

### **GHANA REVENUE AUTHORITY - CUSTOMS DIVISION**

### TEMA OIL REFINERY COLLECTION

### OMCs defaulted in paying re-scheduled debt - GH¢402,049,572.00

100. Section 47 of the Revenue Administration Act, 2016 (Act 915) provides that, a taxpayer may apply in writing to the Commissioner-General for an extension of time to pay tax under a tax law. A taxpayer may re-apply to the Commissioner-General before the end of the extension period but an extension of time to pay tax shall not exceed twelve months in aggregate. Where an extension is granted and the taxpayer is permitted to pay by instalments and the taxpayer defaults in paying any of the instalments, the whole balance of the tax outstanding becomes payable immediately.

101. Contrary to the above, our review of files and the reschedule cash book from January 2020 – December 2021 disclosed that 28 Oil Marketing Companies (OMCs) failed to settle their rescheduled debts of GH¢402,049,571.70 as summarised below:

Year	No. of OMCs	Amount Owed (GH¢)	Total Payments (GH¢)	Balance (GH¢)
2020	14	113,393,572.80	18,266,393.71	95,127,179.09
2021	14	317,743,756.08	10,568,142.86	306,922,392.61
TOTAL	28	446,830,419.04	28,834,536.57	402,049,571.70

102. We recommended that the Commissioner should use legal means to recover the outstanding amount of GH¢402,049,571.70 from the OMCs involved.

### Outstanding duties and taxes of OMCs - GH¢249,800,802.00

103. Section 104 of the Customs Act, 2015 (Act 891) provides that where the Commissioner-General establishes that a person owes duty or tax arrears, that person shall within thirty days of written request by the Commissioner-General, refund the money or pay the duty or tax arrears owed. Also, OMCs who lift fuel have 21 days plus a grace period of four working days following the lifting period to settle their liability.

104. We noted from the Integrated Customs Management System (ICUMS) report that 17 OMCs did not pay duties and taxes totalling GH¢249,800,802.28 on 219,995,530 litres of fuel products lifted for the period January 2020 to December 2021. The breakdown is shown below:

Year	No. of OMCs	Quantity Lifted	Amount Owing (GH¢)
2020	8	167,101,990	164,761,994.77
2021	9	52,893,540	85,038,807.51
Total	17	219,995,530	249,800,802.28

105. We recommended that the Commissioner of Ghana Revenue Authority (GRA), Customs Division should fully recover the amount of GH¢249,800,802.28 from the 17 OMCs without further delay.

### **BONDED WAREHOUSE - TEMA COLLECTION**

### Loss of tax revenue from under declaration of CIF values - GH¢55,494.00

106. Section 123 of the Customs Act, 2015 (Act 891) requires that, where the full amount of duties payable under Subsection 1 is not paid, the person in contravention shall incur a penalty of not more than three hundred per cent of the amount not paid in addition to forfeiture of the goods where applicable; and the person is liable on summary conviction to a fine of not more than two hundred percent of the value of goods in question or to a term of imprisonment of not more than five years or to both.

107. Our review of declaration and supporting documents disclosed that imported goods with a total CIF value of US\$3,265,320.62 were received at three Customs Bonded Warehouses operated by Cereal Investment Company Ltd, Midland International Ghana Ltd and Alpha Industries Ghana Ltd. However,

these items were ex-warehoused with a lesser total CIF value of US\$3,242,228.08, resulting in a difference of US\$23,092.54 (GH\$135,351.29) with a tax liability of GH\$55,494.02 as shown below:

Name of	BWH	Declaration	Mother Decl.	Ex-	Understated	Import	Import	Tax
bonded	No.	No.	CIF Value	warehoused	CIF Value	duty	VAT/NHIL	Liability
warehouse			(\$)	CIF Value				
				(\$)	(GH¢)	(GH¢)	(GH¢)	(GH¢)
Cereal	TE 179	708201461	145,644.92	141,256.63	25,874.02	5,194.16	5,453.56	10,648.02
Investment		10/00						
Company Ltd								
Midland	TE 140	706200485	3,097,252.72	3,088,980.97	48,953.87	9,790.77	10,280.31	20,071.09
International		12/00						
Ghana Ltd								
Alpha Industries	TE 351	708213908	11,439.23	6,369.23	29,523.62	5,904.72	6,199.96	12,104.68
Ghana Ltd		19						
		702210820	10,983.75	5,621.25	30,903.02	6,180.60	6,489.63	12,670.23
		25						
	TOTAL	1	3,265,320.62	3,242,228.08	135,351.29	27,070.25	28,423.46	55,494.02

108. We recommended that the Sector Commander should ensure that the amount of GH¢55,494.02 is recovered from the companies with the appropriate penalties.

### Outstanding tax liability - GH¢5,209,897.00

109. Contrary to Section 104 of the Customs Act, 2015 (Act 891), we noted that three companies which owed tax liabilities totalling GH¢5,209,896.96 had failed to fully settle their indebtedness. The breakdown is shown below:

			Outstanding
Taxpayer	Tax Liability	Payment	Amount
	(GH¢)	(GH¢)	(GH¢)
St. Peter Mission School	1,085,064.21	929,220.00	155,844.21
Royal Nick Hotel Ltd	4,458,283.72	348,076.66	4,110,207.06
Febrit International Ltd	2,920,654.74	1,976,809.04	943,845.70
Total	8,464,002.67	3,254,105.70	5,209,896.97

110. We recommended that the Sector Commander should recover the outstanding tax liabilities of GH¢5,209,896.96 from the three companies without further delay.

### **GRA - CUSTOMS DIVISION - HO**

### Unaccounted revenue - GH¢1,452,207.00

- 111. Regulation 50 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states that, all public moneys collected shall be paid in gross into the Public Funds Accounts and a disbursement shall not be made from the moneys collected except as provided by an enactment.
- 112. We noted from our review of the records of Batume Junction Station that Tax revenue totalling GH¢1,452,206.56, collected between January and June 2021 by Emmanuel Antwi-Agyei had not been accounted for. The breakdown is shown below:

### Unaccounted revenue

No.	Year	Month	Week	Amount (GH¢)	Revenue Type	Bill Number
1.	2021	January	2	175,888.00	CEPS Revenue	
2.	2021	January	3	273,931.00	CEPS Revenue	
3.	2021	January	4	275,924.00	CEPS Revenue	
4.	2021	March	3	200,504.00	CEPS Revenue	
5.	2021	March	4	193,034.00	CEPS Revenue	
6.	2021	April	3	261,717.00	CEPS Revenue	
					IOR	
7.	2021	June	3	22,478.19	0035546	40621300926
8.	2021	June	4	25,185.16	0035547	40621300927
9.	2021	June	4	23,545.21	0035548	40621300931
	Total			1,452,206.56		

- 113. We also noted that an investigation was carried out by management and the Accounts Officer was transferred to the Ho Tax office.
- 114. We recommended that the Sector Commander should immediately recover the amount of GH¢1,452,206.56 from Emmanuel Antwi-Agyei and be sanctioned, failing which the Sector Commander and Regional Accountant should be held liable.

## GHANA REVENUE AUTHORITY – DOMESTIC TAX REVENUE DIVISION

### **ACCRA**

### Outstanding income taxes - GH¢111,652,263.00

- 115. Section 71 of the Revenue Administration Act, 2016 (Act 915) states that, a person who fails to pay tax by the date on which the tax is payable is liable to pay interest for each month or part of the month for which any part of the tax is outstanding. Additionally, Section 80 of Act 915 mandates the Commissioner-General to recover any unpaid tax by pursuing the matter in court.
- 116. Our review of 13,721 selected tax files from 21 Domestic Tax Revenue Offices in the Greater Accra Region showed that, 6,856 companies, business entities and individuals owed an amount of GH¢111,652,263.00 in corporate and individual income taxes for 2019, 2020 and 2021 years of assessment. The breakdown is shown below:

### Outstanding Income Tax for 2019, 2020, 2021 Year of Assessment

		Files	Files with	Outstanding
No.	Tax Offices	Examined	Outstanding	Taxes
				(GH¢)
1.	LTO	594	26	1,888,782.86
2.	KINBU LTO ANNEX	329	84	1,585,651.81
3.	KANESHIE TSC	576	198	4,317,178.10
4.	OSU TSC 1	424	211	766,415.71
5.	AGBOGBLOSHIE TSC	600	246	1,503,946.78
6.	MADINA TSC	1,511	834	6,234,090.46
7.	LEGON TSC	700	166	3,984,409.25
8.	CIRCLE TSC	568	58	338,545.73
9.	MATAHEKO TSC	530	168	1,986,525.97
10.	MAKOLA TSC	705	565	5,838,296.55
11.	WEIJA TSC	720	454	2,238,409.33
12.	NIMA TSC	1,311	885	12,405,989.51
13.	OSU TSC 2	565	138	24,128,927.28
14.	ACHIMOTA TSC	506	332	3,245,242.07
15.	ASHAIMAN TSC	452	185	1,570,473.76
16.	TEMA TSC 2	544	380	22,417,687.72
17.	ADENTA TSC	776	818	1,838,649.61
18.	ADABRAKA TSC	500	248	4,230,182.46

	Total	13,721	6,856	111,652,263.21
21.	TEMA TSC 1	408	128	8,060,507.77
20.	TESHIE - NUNGUA TSC	452	171	1,203,622.50
19.	SPINTEX TSC	950	561	1,868,727.98

117. We urged the Commissioner to increase its enforcement role to collect all the outstanding tax revenue.

### **Outstanding PAYE - GH¢32,071,516.00**

- 118. Employers are required under Section 114 of the Income Tax Act, 2015 (Act 896) to withhold tax from the employment income of their employees. Section 117 of Act 896 also provides that, an employer shall pay to the Commissioner-General a tax that has been withheld within 15 days after the end of the month in which the eligible payments were made.
- 119. Contrary to the above, we noted that employers of 2,775 employees and 346 Directors did not remit Pay-As-You-Earn (PAYE) deductions totalling GH¢32,071,515.94 to the Commissioner-General for 2019, 2020 and 2021 years of assessment. The breakdown is shown below:

### **Outstanding PAYE**

		FILES WITH	OUTSTANDING
NO.	TAX OFFICES	OUTSTANDING	TAXES
			(GH¢)
1.	KINBU LTO ANNEX	22	666,852.26
2.	KANESHIE TSC	16	560,366.31
3.	OSU TSC 1	24	292,711.14
4.	AGBOGBLOSHIE TSC	134	1,048,460.74
5.	MADINA TSC	634	2,069,978.85
6.	LEGON MTO	15	216,397.11
7.	CIRCLE TSC	132	4,211,627.93
8.	MATAHEKO TSC	72	922,469.75
9.	MAKOLA TSC	63	213,189.56
10.	WEIJA TSC	63	914,282.44
11.	NIMA TSC	620	6,198,208.28
12.	OSU TSC 2	178	6,577,166.29
13.	ACHIMOTA TSC	56	776,410.80
14.	ASHAIMAN TSC	153	880,418.84
15.	TEMA TSC 2	124	2,015,517.12

16.	ADENTA TSC	588	1,154,787.62
17.	ADABRAKA TSC	21	125,538.16
18.	SPINTEX TSC	57	547,907.59
19.	TESHIE - NUNGUA TSC	109	26,807.30
20.	TEMA TSC 1	40	2,652,417.85
	Total	3,121	32,071,515.94

120. We urged the Commissioner to recover all outstanding PAYE together with appropriate penalties under Section 71 of the Revenue Administration Act.

## Outstanding withholding tax - GH¢43,471,512.00

- 121. Section 116 of Income Tax Act, 2015 (Act 896) require a resident person, other than an individual to withhold tax on the gross amount of the payment, where the payment exceeds two thousand currency points, at the rate specified in the First Schedule when the person makes a payment to another resident person.
- 122. Our examination of Tax files showed that, 811 companies who presented audited accounts for 2019, 2020 and 2021 years of assessment failed to withhold taxes on goods and services procured amounting to GH¢43,471,511.50. The breakdown is shown below:

## Outstanding withholding tax

		Files with	
No.	Tax Offices	Outstanding	Amount (GH¢)
1.	LTO	1	3,008,377.50
2.	KINBU LTO ANNEX	44	6,922,079.92
3.	KANESHIE TSC	21	2,509,639.18
4.	OSU TSC 1	4	1,192,257.77
5.	MADINA TSC	68	1,174,692.24
6.	TEMA TSC 1	32	4,274,203.06
7.	LEGON TSC	1	166,622.02
8.	CIRCLE TSC	13	22,592.61
9.	MATAHEKO TSC	55	730,815.67
10.	MAKOLA TSC	21	51,150.70
11.	WEIJA TSC	39	352,016.79
12.	NIMA TSC	27	2,716,292.89
13.	OSU TSC	42	6,901,060.85
14.	ACHIMOTA TSC	112	2,051,643.71

15.	ASHAIMAN TSC	61	617,170.55
16.	TEMA TSC 2	50	9,807,912.26
17.	ADENTA TSC	50	75,435.46
18.	ADABRAKA TSC	59	432,117.69
19.	TESHIE - NUNGUA TSC	74	267,117.70
20.	SPINTEX TSC	37	198,312.93
	Total	811	43,471,511.50

123. We recommended that the Commissioner should recover the outstanding taxes with the appropriate penalties.

## VAT traders' debts - GH¢87,166,617.00

124. Section 55 of the VAT Act, 2013 (Act 870) provides that, an amount on an invoice or sales receipt as tax on a supply of goods or services is recoverable as tax due from the person issuing the invoice or sales receipt, whether the invoice or sales receipt is issued by a taxable person or another person. Also, Section 60 empowers the Commissioner-General to take the necessary steps to seal off premises of persons who repeatedly contravenes the VAT Law.

125. During our review of the traders' files and ledger balances, we noted that 651 registered VAT traders who filed their returns at the various Tax Offices owed a total of GH¢87,166,616.95 for 2019, 2020 and 2021 years of assessment. The breakdown is as follows:

## **Outstanding VAT**

			OUTSTANDING
		FILES WITH	TAXES
NO.	TAX OFFICES	OUTSTANDING	(GH¢)
1.	LTO	27	10,305,714.35
2.	KINBU LTO ANNEX	57	1,399,002.53
3.	KANESHIE TSC	14	1,742,079.79
4.	OSU TSC 1	1	755,852.89
5.	AGBOGBLOSHIE TSC	5	53,037.88
6.	MADINA TSC	26	405,884.55
7.	LEGON TSC	3	2,825,632.45
8.	CIRCLE TSC	34	22,592.61
10.	MATAHEKO STO	35	548,861.81
11.	MAKOLA TSC	88	732,229.12
12.	WEIJA TSC	18	207,444.08

13.	TEMA TSC 1	31	20,007,808.97
14.	OSU TSC 2	15	6,519,493.37
15.	ACHIMOTA TSC	28	887,804.80
16.	ASHAIMAN TSC	18	884,934.80
17.	TEMA TSC 2	40	21,646,986.97
18.	ADENTA TSC	14	1,600,012.87
19.	ADABRAKA TSC	42	15,368,817.03
20.	TESHIE - NUNGUA TSC	6	6,804.09
21.	SPINTEX TSC	149	1,245,621.99
	Total	651	87,166,616.95

126. We recommended that the Commissioner should take the necessary steps within the Act to recover all outstanding taxes.

## Outstanding rent tax - GH¢5,214,916.00

127. Section 115 of the Income Tax Act, 2015 (Act 896) states amongst others that, a resident person shall withhold tax at the rate of 8 per cent from residential lettings and 15 per cent from non-residential property lettings as specified in paragraph 8 of the First Schedule where the person pays any rent to another person; and the payment has a source in Ghana.

128. We noticed during the examination of rent files that, 713 Property Owners were indebted to the Ghana Revenue Authority in the sum of GH¢5,214,915.59 for 2019, 2020 and 2021 years of assessment. The breakdown is shown below:

No.	Tax Offices	Files with Outstanding	Outstanding Taxes (GH¢)
1.	OSU TSC 1	2	8,352.00
2.	TEMA TSC 1	15	22,668.00
3.	MADINA TSC	122	613,700.72
4.	LEGON TSC	28	418,911.78
5.	MATAHEKO TSC	42	77,636.41
6.	MAKOLA TSC	44	280,190.70
7.	WEIJA TSC	37	41,172.99
8.	NIMA TSC	46	270,037.05
9.	ACHIMOTA TSC	56	196,593.52
10.	ASHAIMAN TSC	17	27,308.45
11.	TEMA TSC 2	114	2,243,963.79

14.	TESHIE - NUNGUA TSC  Total	2 <b>713</b>	9,005.00 <b>5,214,915.59</b>
13.	ADABRAKA TSC	43	553,385.10
12.	ADENTA TSC	145	451,990.08

129. We recommended that the Commissioner should pursue collection of the outstanding taxes from the defaulting property owners.

## Outstanding returned and uncredited cheques - GH¢9,581,009.00

- 130. Section 48 of the Revenue Administration Act, 2016 (Act 915) states that, where a cheque tendered in payment of tax is dishonoured, the payment is ineffective and the Commissioner-General may use all available powers to recover the tax.
- 131. Our review of the Returned Cheques Register at the Tax Offices revealed that, 325 cheques amounting to GH¢9,018,918.79, issued by taxpayers for settlement of their taxes were not honoured by their respective banks. The breakdown is shown below:

		NO. OF	AMOUNT
NO.	TAX OFFICES	CHEQUES	(GH¢)
1.	LTO	11	6,402,633.50
2.	KINBU LTO ANNEX	9	9,595.83
3.	KANESHIE TSC	18	115,613.16
4.	OSU TSC 1	4	23,277.78
5.	TEMA TSC 1	1	50,000.00
6.	MADINA TSC	47	130,621.19
7.	CIRCLE TSC	52	859,163.87
8.	MATAHEKO TSC	2	13,019.33
9.	MAKOLA TSC	3	21,431.00
10.	NIMA TSC	19	135,429.50
11.	OSU TSC	59	499,122.67
12.	ACHIMOTA TSC	28	464,874.29
13.	ASHAIMAN TSC	5	42,766.20
14.	TEMA TSC 2	21	177,279.47
15.	ADABRAKA TSC	25	21,079.04
16.	TESHIE - NUNGUA TSC	12	53,011.96
	Total	316	9,018,918.79

132. Similarly, 128 cheques with a total face value of GH¢562,090.35, lodged by eight Tax Offices were not credited. Efforts by management through correspondence with the banks involved to credit the relevant accounts were not successful. The breakdown is shown below:

## **Uncredited lodgements**

		No. of	AMOUNT
No.	Tax Offices	Cheques	GH¢)
1.	OSU TSC 1	3	5,674.83
2.	MADINA TSC	23	23,335.16
3.	CIRCLE TSC	19	53,946.76
4.	MATAHEKO TSC	3	367,223.82
5.	OSU TSC 2	22	63,675.04
6.	ACHIMOTA TSC	29	14,895.62
7.	ADABRAKA TSC	5	1,149.80
8.	TESHIE - NUNGUA TSC	24	32,189.32
	Total	128	562,090.35

133. We recommended that the Heads of the Tax Offices involved should ensure that the taxpayers are pursued to settle the outstanding taxes. They should also ensure that the uncredited lodgements are rectified.

## Outstanding National Fiscal Stabilisation Levy - GH¢558,434.00

- 134. Section 46 of the Revenue Administration Act, 2016 (Act 915) states that, tax is payable at the time specified in the tax law under which the tax is charged. Section 80 also mandates the Commissioner-General to recover any unpaid tax by pursuing the matter in court.
- 135. Contrary to the above provision, we noted from our review that ACS Africa Coastal Services GH Ltd. failed to pay National Fiscal Stabilisation Levy of GH¢558,434.21 during the 2020 year of assessment.
- 136. We recommended that, the Head of the Large Taxpayers' Office should recover the outstanding amount together with appropriate penalties.

### **GRA – DOMESTIC TAX REVENUE DIVISION**

### **BONO EAST REGION**

### SMALL TAX OFFICE - TECHIMAN

## Outstanding tax liabilities - GH¢507,733.00

- 137. Section 71 of the Revenue Administration Act, 2016 (Act 915) provides that, a person who fails to pay tax by the date on which the tax is payable is liable to pay interest for each month or part of a month for which any part of the tax is outstanding.
- 138. Contrary to the above, we noted that the Small Tax Office (STO) has a total debt stock of GH¢507,732.81 made up of VAT, NHIL/GETFund, PAYE, Withholding Tax, Corporate Income Tax, Self-employed and others as at June 2021. The breakdown is shown below:

Тах Туре	Amount (GH¢)
DOMESTIC VAT	244,096.23
NHIL/GETFUND	40,682.70
PAYE	15,340.93
WHT	77,381.95
CIT	44,534.89
SELF-EMPOLYED	34,396.41
OTHERS	51,299.70
Total	507,732.81

139. We recommended that the Office Manager and Head of Compliance, Enforcement and Debt Management (CEDM) Unit should intensify their tax compliance education and enforcement and ensure recovery of all the taxes outstanding.

#### **BONO REGION**

### DOMESTIC TAX REVENUE DIVISION – DORMAA AHENKRO

## Outstanding returned cheques - GH¢8,079.00

- 140. Contrary to Section 48 of the Revenue Administration Act, 2016 (Act 915), our review of the Returned Cheques Register at the Sub-District office for the 2020 year of assessment revealed that, cheques with a face value of GH¢8,079.48, issued by Dormaa Central Municipal Assembly for settlement of their taxes were not honoured by their Bank.
- 141. We recommended that the Head of the STO should ensure the Assembly settles its tax liability together with the appropriate penalties.

## Unrecovered taxes - GH¢162,072.00

- 142. Contrary to Section 71 of the Revenue Administration Act, 2016 (Act 915), Our review of taxpayer files disclosed that unpaid tax liabilities of 70 individuals and corporate institutions stood at GH¢162,071.71 as at the end of December 2020.
- 143. We recommended that the Head of the STO should take the necessary steps as required by law to recover the outstanding taxes of GH¢162,071.71.

### **ASHANTI REGION**

#### TAXPAYER SERVICE CENTRE - ASOKWA

### Tax debtors – GH\$c2,116,157.00

- 144. Contrary to Section 71 of the Revenue Administration Act, 2016 (Act 915) our review of debtors' records at the Taxpayer Service Centre (TSC), Asokwa disclosed that 37 companies, business entities and private individuals owed the State taxes totalling GH¢2,116,156.64 between the period June 2020 and May 2021.
- 145. We recommended that the Head of the TSC and Compliance Enforcement and Debt Management (CEDM) should step up efforts to collect the outstanding debts from all the defaulters.

#### **GRA - KONONGO**

## Outstanding withholding taxes - GH¢178,772.00

146. Section 116 of the Income Tax Act 2015 (Act 896) requires a resident person, other than an individual to withhold tax on the gross amount of the payment, where the payment exceeds two thousand currency points, at the rate specified in the First Schedule when the person makes a payment to another resident person.

147. Our review of tax files showed that six entities did not withhold taxes totalling GH¢178,771.88 in respect of various services provided. The breakdown is shown below:

No.	Taxpayer	Amount (GH¢)
1.	Asante Akim North District Assembly	71,710.85
2.	Agogo State Presbyterian Hospital	54,066.78
3.	Juaso Government Hospital	34,988.43
4.	Bosome Freho District Assembly	15,057.06
5.	Nyinamponase Health Centre	1,028.76
6.	E & G Pharmacy	1,920.00
	Total	178,771.88

148. We recommended that the Head of the TSC and CEDM should take the necessary steps to recover the total amount of GH\$\psi\$178,771.88 without delay.

## GRA - ASHTOWN, KUMASI

## Corporate tax defaulters - GH¢1,709,503.00

149. Section 51 of the Revenue Administration Act, 2016 (Act 915), provides that, tax is a debt due to the Government on the date it becomes payable and the Commissioner-General may initiate proceedings in court for the recovery of unpaid tax as well as the cost of the suit. Section 52 also states that, where a taxpayer fails to pay tax on the due date, the Commissioner General may create a charge in favour of the Government over an asset owned by the taxpayer by serving the taxpayer with a notice in writing.

150. We noted that as at May 2021, 134 out of 171 Business Entities owed the Ghana Revenue Authority a total amount of GH¢1,709,502.63 in respect of corporate taxes for the 2019 and 2020 assessment years. The breakdown is shown below:

Period of default	No of Business entities	Amount (GH¢)
1 April 2019 - 31 December 2019	64	683,543.90
1 January 2020 -31 December 2020	70	1,025,967.73
Total	134	1,709,511.63

151. We recommended to the District Manager to ensure recovery of all the outstanding tax revenues owed to the State.

#### **GRA - MAMPONG**

## Tax defaulters - GH¢379,227.00

- 152. Contrary to Section 71 of the Revenue Administration Act, 2016 (Act 915), a review of taxpayers' liabilities disclosed that 22 taxpayers of Mampong were indebted to the State to the tune of GH¢379,226.85 in respect of taxes due as at 18 June 2021.
- 153. We recommended that the Head of TSC should recover the outstanding tax of GH¢379,226.85 from the tax defaulters.

### **EASTERN REGION**

### GRA – AKROPONG AKUAPEM

### Outstanding income taxes - GH¢210,479.00

154. Contrary to Sections 71 and 80 of the Revenue Administration Act, 2016 (Act 915), our review of taxpayers' files disclosed that the Authority failed to collect assessed taxes amounting to GH¢210,478.95 for the 2020 year of assessment.

155. We recommended that the Head of TSC and CEDM should recover the outstanding taxes, failing which legal action should be taken against the defaulters.

## **GRA - SUHUM**

## Taxpayers' indebtedness - GH¢978,141.00

- 156. Contrary to Section 71 of the Revenue Administration Act, 2016 (Act 915), we noted that, 291 taxpayers out of a total of 369 owed the State tax revenue of GH¢978,141.38 as at 5 May 2021. The figure comprised GH¢855,301.03 Personal Income Tax (P.I.T) and GH¢122,840.35 Corporate taxes.
- 157. We recommended that the Head of TSC and CEDM should pursue recovery of the outstanding tax from the defaulting taxpayers.

#### **UPPER WEST**

### DTRD - LAWRA

### Uncollected taxes - GH¢554,949.00

- 158. Section 51 of the Revenue Administration Act, 2016 (Act 915) stipulates that tax is a debt due to the Government on the date it becomes payable and the Commissioner-General may initiate proceedings in court for the recovery of unpaid tax as well as the cost of the suit.
- 159. Our review of tax files showed that 11 taxpayers who filed their tax returns at the Lawra STO owed an amount of GH¢554,948.87 for the 2021 year of assessment.
- 160. We recommended that the District Manager should ensure recovery of the outstanding taxes of GH¢554,948.87.

### Unrecovered taxes - GH¢52,393.00

161. Section 46 of the Revenue Administration Act, 2016 (Act 915) provides that tax is payable at the time specified in the tax law under which the tax is charged.

162. However, we noted that the Lawra STO failed to collect a total tax liability of GH¢52,393.04 from seven institutions after a tax audit covering 2015 to 2019 years of assessment.

No.	Date of	Institution	Year of	Total Tax	Amount	Unrecovered
	Audit		Assessment	Liabilit <del>y</del>	Recovered	Amount
				(GH¢)	(GH¢)	(GH¢)
1.	30/10/2020	Nandom	2019	12,180.00	-	12,180
		Municipal				
		Assembly				
2.	18/12/2020	Nandom	2015 -2019	12,501.51	-	12,501.51
		Senior High				
		School				
3.	30/10/2020	Nandom	2019	14,636.68	8,233.71	6,402.97
		Municipal				
		Hospital				
4.	12/11/2019	Nandom	2015 - 2018	2,003.40	-	2,003.40
		Midwifery				
		College				
5.	13/11/2019	Lambussie	2015 - 2018	4,819.63	-	4,819.63
		District				
		Assembly				
6.	14/11/2019	Pinna SHS	2015 - 2018	9,647.41	-	9,647.41
7.	15/11/2019	Jirapa	2015 - 2018	10,173.07	5,335,00	4,838.07
		Municipal				
		Assembly				
		Total		65,961.75	13,568.71	52,393.04

163. We recommended that the District Manager should exercise the necessary powers and sanctions as spelt out in Section 71 and 80 of the Revenue Administration Act, 2016 Act (915) and recover the full amount from the seven institutions.

#### **WESTERN NORTH**

## TAXPAYER SERVICE CENTRE - ENCHI

# Failure to collect outstanding tax – GH¢57,970.00

- 164. Section 51 of the Revenue Administration Act, 2016 (Act 915) stipulates that, tax is a debt due to the Government on the date it becomes payable and the Commissioner-General may initiate proceedings in court for the recovery of unpaid tax as well as the cost of the suit.
- 165. Our review of the debt records of the Enchi sub-office of Ghana Revenue Authority (GRA) revealed that, 62 persons owed Personal Income Tax to the tune of GH¢57,970.05 for 2019 and 2020 years of assessment.
- 166. We urged the Enchi Sub Office Manager to immediately pursue the recovery of the accrued taxes from the defaulting taxpayers.

## Unpresented taxpayers' receipt book

- 167. Regulation 150 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states that, a person to whom a value book is issued is responsible for the custody of the value book; and a stockholder of a value book is responsible for the custody of the value books until the receipt of the value books has been duly acknowledged by another stockholder or user.
- 168. Our audit of the revenue account revealed that, 13 taxpayers' receipt books were not presented for audit inspection. Details are as follows.

No.	Taxpayer's Receipt Book	No.	Taxpayer's Receipt Book
1.	0736301-0736350	8.	0190101-0190150
2.	0190501-0190550	9.	0190151-0190200
3.	0190551-0190600	10.	0190201-0190250
4.	0190401-0190450	11.	0190251-0190300
5.	0190451-0190500	12.	0190301-0190350
6.	0190001-0190050	13.	0190651-0190700
7.	0190051-0190100		

169. We recommended that the District Manager should instruct the Head of the Sub Office to produce the Taxpayers' Receipt Books to the audit team, failing which the Head of the Sub Office should be sanctioned.

### **SEFWI WIAWSO**

## Outstanding corporate tax - GH¢189,446.00

170. Contrary to Section 71 of the Revenue Administration Act, 2016 we noted that, out of the total corporate taxes of GH¢288,429.36 due for 2019 and 2020 years of assessment, only GH¢98,983.25 was collected leaving an outstanding balance of GH¢189,446.11 as summarised below:

Office	Provisional Tax (2019/2020) (GH¢)	Tax Paid (2019/2020) (GH¢)	Outstanding Tax (GH¢)
Sefwi Wiawso Small Tax Office	124,382.18	85,777.99	38,604.19
Osei Kojokrom Sub Office	6,041.51	4,098.44	1,943.07
Bibiani Sub Office	158,005.67	9,106.82	148,898.85
Total	288,429.36	98,983.25	189,446.11

171. We urged the Head of the STO to increase its enforcement role to collect all the outstanding tax revenues due the State.

## Outstanding personal income tax – GH¢7,322.00

172. Contrary to Section 71 of the Revenue Administration Act, 2016 (Act 915), our audit review of the Sole Traders' Tax files disclosed that 13 persons failed to remit their personal income tax totalling GH¢7,322.31 to the Commissioner-General. The breakdown is shown below:

No.	Name of Taxpayer	TIN No.	Tax Due	Tax Paid	Outstanding
			(GH¢)	(GH¢)	(GH¢)
1.	Kwabena Nkrumah	P0039937100	890.00	690.00	200.00
2.	Agartha Yeboah	-	1,005.00	555.00	450.00
3.	Samuel B. Agyapong	-	3,560.00	3,060.00	500.00
4.	Kojo Mensah	P0006187994	2,400.00	1,700.00	700.00
5.	Peter Arhing	-	1,200.00	700.00	500.00
6.	Francis Adu	-	924.33	624.33	300.00
7.	Regina O. Boadu	-	3,583.64	3,511.82	71.82

8.	Thomas Gyedu	-	1,935.36	1,167.68	767.68
9.	Akua Forkuo	-	1,457.80	885.00	572.80
10.	Dora Badu Arthur	-	800.00	400.00	400.00
11.	Margaret Kyei	-	2,574.00	2,327.50	246.50
12.	Ama Afrakomah	-	3,067.58	800.00	2,267.58
13.	Margaret Asante	-	1,091.86	745.93	345.93
	Total		24,489.57	17,167.26	7,322.31

173. We recommended that the Head of the STO should ensure that the outstanding taxes are settled.

# Unsubstantiated payments – GH¢71,107.00

- 174. Regulation 78 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) requires, a Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity to be personally responsible for ensuring in respect of each payment of that covered entity the validity, accuracy and legality of the claim for the payment and the evidence of services received, certificate for work done and any other supporting documents exist.
- 175. We noted that Management of the Sefwi Wiawso Tax Office made 56 payments totalling GH¢71,107.00 without relevant supporting documents to authenticate the payments.
- 176. We recommended that in the absence of relevant supporting documents, the District Manager should recover the outstanding amount from the officers involved, failing which the District Manager and the Accountant should refund the amount.

### **WESTERN REGION**

# **GRA – TAKORADI**

## Unrecovered VAT liabilities - GH¢16,260,765.00

177. Section 46 of the Revenue Administration Act, 2016 (Act 915) provides that, tax is payable at the time specified in the tax law under which the tax is charged.

- 178. Our review of VAT traders' files showed that an amount of GH¢15,155,465.58 was raised by the Tax Audit Unit as tax liability, however the office has recovered GH¢156,902.13 leaving a balance of GH¢14,998,563.45 unrecovered as at December 2020.
- 179. Additionally, an amount of GH¢1,262,201.72 also raised on four companies by the Tax Audit Unit on Direct Taxes between 2014 and 2018 years of assessment was outstanding as at December 2020. Details are shown below:

Demand Notices	TIN	Date of	Description	Period of	Other Direct	
Issued to		Notice		Assessment	Taxes	
					(GH¢)	
M and S Engineering	C0001163507	23/8/2021	Notice of Tax	2014-2018	643,698.57	
and Consultancy Ltd			Due			
Marine and Energy	C0006593275	5/1/2021	Final	2017-2018	437,994.36	
Service GH Ltd			Demand			
			Notice			
Network Freight and	C00054624487	27/11/2020	Final	2014-2018	118,384.87	
Forwarding Limited			Demand			
			Notice			
Koffman Investment	C0002043033			2015-2017	62,123.92	
Limited						
	TOTAL					

180. We recommended that the Compliance, Enforcement and Debt Management Unit should pursue the defaulters for the outstanding tax liabilities.

# Unpaid VAT - GH¢15,540,272.00

- 181. Section 52 of the VAT Act, 2013 (Act 870) states that, the payment of the tax due for a tax period shall be made to the Commissioner-General not later than the date the returns prescribed in Subsection 4 is required to be submitted.
- 182. Contrary to the above provision, our review of VAT files of Monpe Ventures revealed that the Authority failed to pursue recovery of VAT taxes to the tune of GH¢15,540,271.76 due from Monpe Ventures. Details are as follows:

Name of Taxpayer	Period	Defaulted Amount (GH¢)	Interest on Amount (GH¢)
Monpe Ventures	2016	1,735,280.49	6,361,841.78
	2017	1,850,814.23	2,230,602.96
	2018	3,520,881.31	1,469,053.48
	2019	4,895,834.12	2,129,450.46
	2020	2,795,818.29	828,780.22
	2021	741,643.32	0.00
Total		15,540,271.76	13,019,728.90

183. We recommended that the District Manager should ensure recovery of the outstanding taxes from Monpe Ventures without further delay.

### CONTROLLER AND ACCOUNTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

#### **HEAD OFFICE**

### Failure to bank revenue collected - GH¢38,300.00

184. Section 47 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) provides that, revenue collected or received by a covered entity shall be paid into and form part of the Consolidated Fund, be receivable into a public Fund, and be receivable into a public fund established for a specific purpose were authorised by the Constitution or an Act of Parliament.

185. We observed during our review that, receipted revenue totalling GH\$\psi\_38,300.00 could neither be traced to the Training School bank account nor the cashbook, though the pay-in-slip serial numbers were quoted on the receipt books provided. Details are shown below:

Name	Date	Pay-in-	Receipt	Amount
		slip No	No.	(GH¢)
Medical and Dental Council	30th May, 2019	676235	2692880	1,500.00
Ghana Railway				
Development Authority	30th May, 2019	605586	2692881	1,500.00
Postal and Courier Service	4th June, 2019	676261	2692888	1,000.00
Non-Formal Education				
Division	4th June, 2019	605623	2692889	2,000.00
Student Loan Trust Fund	4th June, 2019	605982	2692890	1,000.00
Economic and Organised	6th June, 2019	605792	2692892	2,000.00
National Symphony	6th June, 2019	605055	2692893	500.00
Abibigrowa Twatre	6th June, 2019	605054	2692894	1,000.00
Department of Urban Roads	7th June, 2019	605021	2692900	1,000.00
Ministry of Communication	14th February, 2020		2692939	3,300.00
CAGD. Greater Accra				
Regional Treasury	14th February, 2020		2692940	23,500.00
	38,300.00			

186. We recommended that, the Director of Training School should recover the outstanding amount from the Officers involved together with interest at the current Bank of Ghana interest rate, failing which the Director should personally pay the amount involved.

## Falsification of receipts book – GH¢10,900.00

- 187. Section 7 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) states that, the head of a covered entity shall in the exercise of duties under the Act, establish an effective system of risk management, internal control and internal audit in respect of resources and transactions of a covered entity.
- 188. Contrary to the above, we noted that a revenue collector at the CAGD Training School falsified the receipt books by using ball pen to write figures amounting to GH¢10,900.00 on the duplicate leaflets instead of using carbon papers for the duplicate copies.
- 189. We recommended that the Director of the Training School should recover the amount of GH¢10,900.00 from the officer involved, failing which the amount should be recovered from the Director. We also advised that the irregularity is investigated, and appropriate sanctions applied to the officer.

### Failure to insure CAGD vehicles

- 190. The Motor Vehicle Third Party Insurance Act, 1958 as amended requires that whoever uses a vehicle on any public road must take insurance to cover his/her liabilities to others arising out of the use of the vehicle.
- 191. We noted during our review of the Department's Transport Management System that, 50 official vehicles did not have insurance policies covering them.
- 192. In the event of an accident, there will be no insurance cover for the victims involved and the Department would be liable to take full responsibility for damages and other legal consequences.
- 193. We recommended that CAG take the necessary steps to insure all the Department's vehicles without further delay.

#### **GHANA STATISTICAL SERVICE**

## **HEAD OFFICE**

# Payment for services not rendered - GH¢60,814.00

- 194. Regulation 78 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states that, a Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity is personally responsible for ensuring in respect of each payment of that covered entity, the validity, accuracy and legality of the claim for the payment, certificates for work done and any other supporting documents exists.
- 195. We noted that, an amount of GH¢60,813.98 was paid to Samba Geospatial Limited on 4 November 2021 for staff training but there was no evidence that the training was carried out by Samba Geospatial Limited to merit the payment.
- 196. In the absence of evidence of training by Samba Geospatial Limited, we recommended that the gross amount paid should be recovered from the company, failing which the amount paid should be refunded by the Government Statistician.

## MINISTRY OF HEALTH

## Unremitted withholding taxes - GH¢562,660.00

197. Section 117 of the Income Tax Act, 2015 (Act 896) states that, a withholding agent who fails to withhold tax in accordance with this Division shall pay the tax that should have been withheld in the same manner and at the same time as tax that is withheld. It also provides that an employer shall pay to the Commissioner-General a tax that has been withheld within 15 days after the end of the month in which the eligible payments were made.

198. Our review of tax compliance in relation to withholding taxes for 15 Institutions for the years 2019 to 2020 showed unsatisfactory adherence. We noted that these Institutions withheld a total amount of GH¢562,660.41 from payments made for goods and services but failed to remit the amount to the Commissioner-General of GRA. The breakdown is shown as follows.

No.	Institution	Region	Amount Unremitted
			(GH¢)
1.	Public Health Nurses' Sch.	Greater Accra	19,832.19
2.	Korle-Bu Teaching Hospital	Greater Accra	305,016.33
3.	District Hospital – Tepa	Ashanti	5,289.43
4.	Aperade Health Centre	Eastern	243.30
5.	Achiase Health Centre	Eastern	339.01
6.	Akuapem North Municipal	Eastern	
	Health Directorate		1,203.02
7.	Wa Municipal Hospital	Upper West	31,660.14
8.	Effia Nkwanta Regional	Western	
	Hospital		151,836.24
9.	Nanumba South District	Northern	
	Health Directorate or Ministry		
	of Health		6,352.70
10.	District Health Directorate -	Western North	
	Sefwi Wiawso		1,125.31
11.	Metro Hospital – Cape Coast	Central	24,581.40
12.	Elmina Polytechnic	Central	3,364.74
13.	District Health Directorate -	Central	
	Esikuma Odoben Brakwa		5,303.40
14.	Jamra Polyclinic	Central	1,638.20
15.	District Health Mgt. Team -	Central	
	Praso		4,875.00
	Total		562,660.41

199. We recommended that the respective Heads of the Institutions and Accounts should pay the tax of GH¢562,660.41 to GRA without further delay.

# Payment of VAT without obtaining VAT receipt - GH¢11,058.70

200. Section 41 of the VAT Act, 2013 (Act 870) requires that a taxable person shall on making taxable supply of goods and services issue to the recipient a tax invoice on the form and with the details that are prescribed by the Commissioner General.

201. We noted that the Accountants of four Health Institutions made payments for goods and services with a VAT component of GH¢11,058.70 without obtaining VAT receipts from the payees. Details are as follows.

Institution	Region	VAT Amount (GH¢)
Regional Health Directorate -Wa	Upper West	3,438.03
District Health Directorate – Funsi	Upper West	4,437.54
Lambussie Polyclinic	Upper West	2,109.49
Government Hospital - Wassa Akropong	Western	1,073.64
Total		11,058.70

202. We recommended that the Heads of the Institution should recover the VAT of GH¢11,058.70 from the Accountants of the Health Institutions, failing which the Heads should pay.

# Unpresented payment vouchers – GH¢1,791,265.00

203. Regulation 82 of the PFMR, 2019 (L.I. 2378) provides that, a payment by a covered entity shall be accompanied with a payment voucher. The Principal Spending Officer and the Head of accounts shall ensure the validity, accuracy and legality of the claim for payment.

204. During our examination of the payment records, we noted that 21 Institutions under the Ministry did not present 245 payment vouchers used in paying GH¢1,791,264.67 for audit scrutiny. The breakdown is shown in the Table below:

No.	Institution	Region	No. of PVs	Amount (GH¢)
1.	National Cardiothoracic	Greater Accra	8	06 710 02
	Centre	0		26,710.03
2.	National Centre for	Greater Accra	10	
	Radiotherapy and		13	F4 220 F9
	Nuclear Medicine	0	40	54,332.58
3.	Pantang Hospital	Greater Accra	40	35,587.24
4.	Public Health Nurses School	Greater Accra	16	109,208.10
5.	District Hospital – Tepa	Ashanti	10	7,924.25
6.	Bassa Health Centre	Bono East	3	14,500.00
7.	Atebubu Municipal	Bono East	_	,
	Hospital		4	4,909.96
8.	Parambo Health Centre	Bono East	3	1,430.00
9.	Municipal Health		10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Directorate, Nkwanta	Oti	12	19,549.64
10.	Regional Health	Upper West	1	
	Directorate – Wa		1	10,500.00
11.	Komfo Anokye Teaching	Ashanti		
	Hospital			716,888.66
12.	Sefwi Wiaso Gov.	Western North	37	
	Hospital		37	364,134.47
13.	Anyinabrim Health	Western North	7	
	Centre		/	14,039.30
14.	Dadieso DHD	Western North	8	56,772.28
15.	Government Hospital -	Western	23	
	Wassa Akropong		23	78,662.36
16.	Nanumba South District	Northern	1	
	Health Directorate		1	7,070.00
17.	Buipe Polyclinic	Savannah	30	140,942.75
18.	Cape Coast Teaching	Central	4	
	Hospital		4	35,997.85
19.	Metro Hospital – Cape	Central	2	
	Coast		2	2,985.00
20.	Abura Dunkwa District	Central	14	
	Hospital		14	14,526.11
21.	Municipal Health	Central	6	
	Directorate		U	63,656.16
	Total		245	1,791,264.67

205. In the absence of the payment vouchers, we recommended that the Heads of the Institutions and Accounts should refund the respective amounts.

## Unsupported payments - GH¢1,580,820.00

206. Regulation 78 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) requires, a Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity to be personally responsible for ensuring in respect of each payment of that covered entity the validity, accuracy and legality of the claim for the payment and the evidence of services received, certificate for work done and any other supporting documents exist.

207. Contrary to the above provision, we noted during the 2021 audit that the Heads of Finance of 63 Institutions paid a total amount of GH¢1,580,819.78 for various activities without adequate or relevant supporting documents. The breakdown is provided below:

No.	Institution	Region	No. of PVs	Amount (GH¢)
1.	Korle-Bu Teaching Hospital	Greater Accra		
	(Renal, Eye and Surgical		3	
	Units)			20,499.40
2.	School of Anaesthesia	Greater Accra	2	6,000.00
3.	Pantang Psychiatric Hospital	Greater Accra	2	7,864.69
4.	National Centre for	Greater Accra		
	Radiotherapy and Nuclear		20	
	Medicine			496,182.33
5.	Makola Government Clinic	Greater Accra	3	2,371.00
6.	Accra Psychiatric Hospital	Greater Accra	26	74,176.83
7.	Ghana Institute of Clinical	Greater Accra	13	
	Genetics		13	33,429.78
8.	Nursing and Midwifery	Greater Accra	9	
	Training College, Korle-Bu		9	71,379.00
9.	Public Health Nurses School	Greater Accra	88	124,892.00
10	Amanfrom Health Centre	Greater Accra	3	6,806.00
11.	Amrahia Health Centre	Greater Accra	4	5,280.00
12.	Kpone Polyclinic Kpone	Greater Accra	4	5,840.00
13.	Adentan Health Directorate	Greater Accra	4	12,050.00
14.	Tema General Hospital	Greater Accra	4	43,728.78
15.	Boamang Health Centre,	Ashanti	22	
	Boamang		22	28,241.00

16.	District Health Directorate –	Ashanti		
10.	Akrofuom	Ashanti	8	6,304.00
17.	Nkoranza Health Centre	Bono East	2	6,632.90
18.	Donko Health Centre	Bono East	2	3,450.00
19.	Bassa Health Centre	Bono East	4	21,700.00
20.	Habour Health Centre- Yeji	Bono East	9	20,400.00
21.	Nursing and Midwifery	Bono East	1.0	
	Training College – Yeji		18	28,726.00
22.	District Health Directorate -	Bono East	3	
	Busunya		3	31,046.45
23.	Atebubu Municipal Hospital	Bono East	2	14,565.00
24.	Kojokrom Health Centre	Bono East	1	6,750.00
25.	Parambo Health Centre	Bono East	7	9,405.00
26.	Nyomoase CHPS	Bono East	2	1,910.00
27.	Atebubu Municipal Health	Bono East	6	
	Directorate		0	26,241.20
28.	Pru West District Health	Bono East	2	
	Directorate- Prang		2	12,945.00
29.	Pru East District Health	Bono East	10	
	Directorate- Yeji		10	9,612.00
30.	Municipal Health Directorate –	Bono	16	
	Sunyani		10	76,044.82
31.	Achiase District Health	Eastern	1	
	Directorate - Akim Achiase		_	2,400.00
32.	Municipal Health Directorate -	Oti	_	
	Nkwanta			12,543.75
33.	Municipal Health	Upper West	8	
	Administration – Jirapa		_	104,449.90
34.	District Health Directorate –	Upper West	24	a- a
0.5	Wechiau	***		37,975.75
35.	District Health Directorate –	Upper West	_	22.015.05
26	Funsi	77 777	4	22,815.37
36.	Lawra Health Centre	Upper West	4	5,680.00
37.	Zambo Health Centre	Upper West	2	7,684.98
38.	St. Theresa's Hospital,	Upper West	-	5 207 50
20	Nandom	***		5,387.50
39.	Sefwi Wiawso Govt. Hospital	Western	11	24 421 60
40	Sugmen DUD	North		34,431.60
40.	Suaman DHD	Western North	9	00 770 40
41.	Akontombra DHD	Western		29,772.42
41.	AKUIIUIIIIII DAD	North	1	15 004 00
		INOI (III		15,024.00

42.	Anyinabrim Health centre	Western	2	
		North	3	3,776.00
43.	Dadieso Gov. Hospital	Western	3	
		North	3	2,757.62
44.	District Health Directorate -	Western		
	Manso Amenfi	North	_	29,372.42
45.	Agona Amenfi Health Centre	Western	_	
		North	_	11,916.57
46.	Manso Amenfi Health Centre	Western	_	
		North	_	7,419.41
47.	Suaman District Health	Western	11	
	Admin -Dadieso	North		25,802.29
48.	Daboase Health Directorate	Western	7	33,381.56
49.	Government Hospital - Wassa	Western	16	
	Akropong		10	36,874.45
50.	Buipe Polyclinic	Savannah	2	11,391.70
51.	Cape Coast Teaching Hospital	Central	150	922,959.00
52.	Cape Coast Metro Hospital	Central	1	2,160.00
53.	Municipal Health Directorate –	Central	2	
	Elmina		2	14,462.00
54.	Elmina Polyclinic	Central	-	11,387.00
55.	Kissi Health Centre	Central	-	4,227.00
56.	Ankaful Psychiatric Hospital	Central	92	182,425.13
57.	Diaso Health Centre	Central	4	6,670.00
58.	Abura Dunkwa District	Central	35	
	Hospital		33	92,401.24
59.	Gomoa East District Health	Central	12	
	Directorate		12	29,441.23
60.	Gomoa west District Health	Central		
	Directorate		_	34,504.25
61.	Municipal Health Directorate –	Central	2	
	Agona Swedru		2	5,245.20
62.	Dunkwa Govt. Hospital	Central	10	4,441.59
63.	Abura Dunkwa District	Central	4	
	Hospital		7	11,411.47
1	Total			1,580,819.78

208. Due to the non-existence of relevant supporting documents, we recommended that the Heads of the Institutions involved, and their Accountants should refund the amount of GH¢1,580,819.78 to chest.

## Unaccounted revenue

209. Regulation 46 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) stipulates that, a Principal Spending Officer shall ensure that non-tax revenue is immediately lodged in gross within twenty-four hours into the designated Consolidated fund transit bank accounts except in the case of Internally Generated Funds retained under an enactment.

210. Contrary to the above Regulation, we noted that 11 Institutions in six Regions failed to account for revenue totalling GH¢240,895.48. The breakdown is shown below:

No.	Institution	Region	Period	Amount (GH¢)	Name of Collector
1.	Pantang Hospital	Greater Accra	Jan-Dec 2019	32,365.75	-
2.	Nurses Training College, Pantang	Greater Accra	Jan-Dec 2020	13,327.50	-
3.	Public Health Nurses' School	Greater Accra	Jan-Dec 2020	35,514.00	-
4.	Anyamam Health Centre	Greater Accra	-	24,280.36	Mr. Isaac Newton
5.	Regional Health Directorate - Wa	Upper West	-	6,149.00	-
6.	Dadieso Government Hospital-Dadieso	Western North	Feb. 2021 – July 2021	4,637.00	Charles Anakwah
7.	Daboase Health Directorate	Western	-	15,805.00	-
8.	Government Hospital - Wassa Akropong	Western	-	3,898.00	Kenneth Doomson
9.	Effia Nkwanta Regional Hospital	Western	-	9,065.00	-
10.	Buipe Polyclinic	Savannah	Jan. 2018 - April 2020	82,079.57	Osman Jamal- Deen
11.	Nyakrom Health Centre	Central Total	-	13,774.30	-
			240,895.48		

211. We recommended that the Heads of the Institutions involved should immediately recover the amounts from the revenue collectors, failing which the moneys should be recovered from the Heads.

## **Unpresented General Counterfoil Receipts**

- 212. Regulation 147 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states that, a Principal Spending officer is responsible for the efficient control of stocks of value books of the covered entity. Regulation 150 also states that a person to whom a value book is issued is responsible for the custody of the value book.
- 213. We noted that Accountants of five Institutions failed to present 156 General Counterfoil Receipt (GCR) books issued to revenue collectors for audit.

Institution	Region	Period	No. of GCR			
Pantang Psychiatric Hospital	Greater Accra	Jan 2020 - Dec 2020	2			
National Centre for	Greater Accra	Jan 2020 - Dec 2020	2			
Radiotherapy and Nuclear						
Medicine						
Nsawam Government	Eastern	-	3			
Hospital						
Suaman District Health	Western North	March 2020 – April 2020	2			
Administration - Dadieso						
Mamprugu Moagduri Dist.	Northern Region	-	147			
Health Directorate - Yagaba						
	Total					

214. We recommended that the Heads of the affected Institutions should ensure that their Accountants provide the GCRs for audit. We further recommend that the Heads of the Institutions should investigate and where culpability is established, appropriate sanctions should be applied.

## Unretired imprest - GH¢88,349.00

215. Regulation 102 of PFMR, 2019 (L.I. 2378) stipulates that, the Spending Officer shall ensure that the standing imprest is fully retired by the end of the financial year. A special imprest, issued for making a particular payment, or group of payments shall be fully retired within 10 days after completion of the activity. The unretired imprest shall be charged to the personal name of the

Principal Spending Officer or the holder of the imprest or the ultimate recipient of the imprest, as appropriate.

216. Contrary to the above Regulation, Heads of five Institutions granted imprest to 21 officers to undertake various activities of which GH¢88,349.41 had not been retired as shown below:

Institution	Region	Period	No of	Amount
			persons	unretired
				(GH¢)
Accra Psychiatric	Greater Accra	Jan - Dec 2020	1	
Hospital				3,142.00
Nurses &	Greater Accra	Jan - Dec 2020	4	
Midwifery Training				
College, Korle-Bu				28,160.00
District Hospital -	Ashanti	Jan - May 2020	2	
Тера				9,468.00
Municipal Health	Central	-	6	
Directorate, Agona				
Swedru				17,625.70
Abura Dunkwa	Central	-	8	
District Hospital				29,953.71
	Total	•	21	88,349.41

217. We recommended that the Heads of the Institutions should immediately recover the outstanding amount of GH\$\psi\$8,349.41 from the staff involved, failing which the amount should be treated as advances to them.

## **Uncompetitive procurements**

- 218. Sections 35 and 43 of the Public Procurement Act, 2003 (Act 663) requires that, a procurement entity should procure goods, services or works by competitive tendering; and that the procurement entity shall request quotations from as many suppliers or contractors as practicable, but from at least three different sources.
- 219. We noted from our review of procurement records that 32 Institutions in eight regions procured goods and services totalling GH¢12,368,943.70 without obtaining alternative price quotations from other dealers in similar goods and

services. In some instances, they failed to follow the appropriate procurement methods. The breakdown is shown below:

No.	Institution	Region	No of	Amount
-	NT / 1	Α	transactions	(GH¢)
1.	National	Greater Accra	0.2	F F77 F00 ((
	Cardiothoracic Centre	Α	83	5,577,599.66
2.	National Centre for	Greater Accra		
	Radiotherapy and		1.61	1 565 000 66
	Nuclear Medicine		161	1,565,830.66
3.	Greater Accra	Greater Accra	0	450.072.17
	Regional Hospital	Α	8	450,873.17
4.	Accra Metro Health	Greater Accra	_	1476106
	Directorate (2020)		5	14,761.06
5.	Kaneshie Polyclinic	Greater Accra	25	266,100.68
6.	LEKMA Hospital	Greater Accra	22	450,135.38
7.	National Blood Service	Greater Accra	40	2,823,577.71
8.	Korle-Bu Teaching	Greater Accra	_	
	Hospital		6	15,320.00
9.	Kpone Polyclinic	Greater Accra	_	
	Kpone		7	51,917.95
10.	Kwame Anum Health	Greater Accra	_	
	Centre		2	10,507.24
11.	Obom Health Centre	Greater Accra	8	38,929.59
12.	District Hospital -	Ashanti		
	Tepa		8	33,895.04
13.	Habour Health			
	Centre- Yeji	Bono East	3	6,900.00
14.	Nursing and	Bono East		
	Midwifery Training			
	College- Yeji		4	12,772.00
15.	Atebubu Municipal	Bono East		
	Hospital		3	60,366.11
16.	Kojokrom Health	Bono East		
	Centre		1	14,151.00
17.	Dumasua Health	Bono		
	Centre		-	9,987.50
18.	Municipal Health	Oti		
	Directorate, Nkwanta		-	53,806.72
19.	St. Theresa's Hospital	Upper West		
	– Nandom		3	5,861.15

20.	Tumu District	Upper West		
	Hospital	oppos	4	16,706.51
21.	Regional Health	Upper West		-,
	Directorate - Wa	oppos	13	273,448.90
22.	Municipal Health	Upper West		
	Administration –	oppos		
	Jirapa		4	11,457.67
23.	District Health	Upper West		,
	Directorate - Funsi	11	8	71,501.00
24.	District Health	Upper West		
	Administration –	**		
	Lambussie		3	8,866.84
25.	Sefwi Wiawso MHD	Western North	10	116,503.37
26.	Enchi Gov. Hospital	Western North	10	62,748.00
27.	Sefwi Wiawso Gov	Western North		
	Hospital		5	32,020.00
28.	Sefwi Akontombra	Western North		
	Health Centre		2	10,889.00
29.	Metro Hospital - Cape	Central		
	Coast		5	98,063.40
30.	Municipal Health	Central		
	Directorate - Elimina		5	79,811.45
31.	District Health	Central		
	Directorate – Esikuma			
	Odoben Brakwa		18	109,915.00
32.	District Health	Central		
	Directorate - Diaso		17	13,719.94
	Total			12,368,943.70

220. We recommend that the Heads of the Institution should investigate the cause of the procurement infractions and any officer found culpable should be appropriately sanctioned, failing which the Heads should be sanctioned by the Ministry.

## Payment of unearned salary - GH¢1,501,740.00

221. Regulation 92 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) provides that, the Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity shall ensure the immediate stoppage of payment of salary to public servants and notify the Controller and Accountant-General on the vacation of post by an employee, and on the resignation or retirement of an employee.

222. Our review of the Electronic Salary Payment Voucher (ESPV) disclosed that unearned salaries amounting to GH¢1,519,853.00 was paid to 146 officers of 47 Institutions as shown in the Table below:

		No. of Persons	Period	Amount (GH¢)
Korle-Bu Teaching	Greater		Jan – Oct	
Iospital	Accra	6	2019	20,004.66
	Greater		Aug – Oct	
Mallam Atta Clinic	Accra	1	2019	6,701.94
Greater Accra	Greater		Aug – Dec	
Regional Hospital	Accra	1	2019	3,337.66
Accra Psychiatric	Greater		January,	
Hospital	Accra	1	2020	5,591.12
	Greater		July - August	
Achimota Hospital	Accra	1	2020	12,718.00
Vational Ambulance	Greater		Jan - Nov	
Service	Accra	7	2020	13,126.37
Public Health Nurses	Greater		May - Sept.	
School	Accra	1	2020	16,789.97
Greater Accra	Greater		Jan - Feb	
Regional Hospital	Accra	1	2020	5,097.36
Korle-Bu Teaching	Greater		Jan - Nov	
Iospital	Accra	15	2020	47,287.06
dentan Health	Greater		June - Dec.	
Directorate	Accra	1	2019	7,249.81
Ghana Health	Greater		Sept 2018 &	
Service, Ashaiman	Accra	2	May 2021	4,630.73
Akomaa Memorial			Feb - May	
	Ashanti	2	1	13,661.01
	rioriariti		2021	10,001.01
<b>∞</b>				
			June 2017 -	
	Ashanti	2		100,529.78
	Tionanti		ounc 2021	100,023.70
			Sept. 2018 -	
	Ashanti	4	-	66,654.81
	- 1011011	·	<del>-</del>	23,00
-	Ashanti	3		9,321.57
	- 302202			2,021.01
· ·	Ashanti	14		196,793.24
	Inspital  Inspit	Iospital Accra Greater Iallam Atta Clinic Accra Greater Accra Greater Iegional Hospital Accra Greater Iospital Accra	Identified Accra 6 Identified Accra 1 Identified Accra 2 Identified Accra 3 Identified Accra 3 Identified Accra 3 Identified Accra 4 Identified Ac	Accra   Accra   Aug - Oct

				May-June	
17.	Kumawu Polyclinic	Ashanti	1	2021	4,528.42
	Mother of God Health	rioriariti	1	2021	1,020.12
	Centre - Esaase,				
18.	Manso Adubia	Ashanti	1	March 2020	1,699.19
	SDA Hospital -	Tionanci		111011 2020	1,033.13
	Dominase, Ashanti			March – Sept.	
19.	Bekwai	Ashanti	2	2020	30,677.24
	St. Martins Hospital –				,
	Agroyesom, Ashanti			July 2019 –	
20.	Bekwai	Ashanti	3	May 2020	34,823.78
	Atebubu Municipal			June 2020 –	,
21.	Hospital	Bono East	1	Jan. 2021	25,664.67
	Holy Family Hospital				
22.	Berekum	Bono	1	Nov. 2020	9,987.50
	Regional Hospital -			April - Oct.	
23.	Sunyani	Bono	6	2020	33,132.76
	SDA Hospital –			Dec. 2020 -	
24.	Sunyani	Bono	1	Sept. 2021	33,132.76
	Government Hospital			Aug Nov.	
25.	– New Abirem	Eastern	1	2020	8,518.30
	St Dominic Hospital -			June - Sept.	
26.	Akwatia	Eastern	2	2020	10,523.66
	St Martins De Pores			Feb May	
27.	Hospital	Eastern	2	2021	26,304.24
	St. Joseph Hospital –			Oct 2020 -	
28.	Jirapa	Upper West	1	May 2021	12,703.04
	Central Tongu				
	District Health				
	Directorate -			May 2020 -	
29.	Adidome	Volta	1	July 2020	6,205.44
	Margaret Marquart			Aug. 2020 –	
30.	Catholic Hospital	Volta	2	Nov. 2020	6,145.03
		Western	3 (NABCO	Jan. 2020 –	
31.	Essam Hospital	North	Employees)	Aug. 2020	11,200.00
	Apinto Government		_	Sept. 2020 –	
32.	Hospital		2	Sept. 2021	181,217.93
	Tamale Teaching		1.0		10100-
33.	Hospital	Northern	13		184,207.57
0.4	Tamale Central				10 000 00
34.	Hospital		3		19,920.00

	Total		146		1,501,740.00
47.	Health Directorate	Upper East	1	April 2021	2,510.03
	Binduri District	_			
46.	Directorate	Upper East	1	Jan. 2020	18,993.90
	Pusiga Health	11		April 2019 –	, -
45.	Presbyterian Hospital, Bawku	Upper East	4	April 2019 – Jan. 2021	25,935.45
44.	Health Centre	Central	2	1,0010	37,749.14
	Assin Nsuta Presby				,
43.	Assin Praso Presbyterian Hospital	Central	2		10,376.46
42.	Hospital - Kasoa	Central	2		51,276.97
41.	Winneba St. Francis Xavier	Central	1		6,390.12
	Municipal Hospital -				·
40.	St. Luke Catholic Hospital - Apam	Central	7		45,177.86
39.	Budumbura	Central	2		4,986.50
	St. Gregory Catholic Hospital - Gomoa				
38.	Ankaful Psychiatric Hospital - Elmina	Central	6		44,580.34
37.	Regional Health Directorate – Cape coast	Central	1		6,397.72
36.	Cape Coast	Central	5		52,488.19
00.	Metro Hospital -	Central	'		21,730.00
35.	Cape Coast Teaching Hospital	Central	4		24,790.83

223. We recommended that the Heads of the Institutions should immediately recover the outstanding amounts and pay same into the Controller and Accountant General's Suspense account, failing which the amount should be recovered from the Heads of Institutions involved.

## Outstanding NHIS claims

224. Regulation 38 of the National Health Insurance Regulations, 2004 (L.I. 1809) requires that, a claim or payment of health service submitted to the scheme shall be paid within four weeks after receipt of the claims from the health care facility unless there is legal impediment.

225. We noted that the National Health Insurance Authority (NHIA) owed 78 Health Institutions a total amount of GH¢51,404,084.38 for services rendered. The breakdown is shown below:

No.	Institution	Region	Amount
			(GH¢)
1.	Civil Servant Clinic	Greater Accra	25,922.32
2.	Makola Govt Clinic	Greater Accra	10,622.52
3.	Achimota Hospital	Greater Accra	224,652.12
4.	Ghana Institute of Clinical	Greater Accra	
	Genetics		275,355.13
5.	Mallam Atta Government Clinic	Greater Accra	21,953.28
6.	Osu Government Maternity Home	Greater Accra	56,221.41
7.	Greater Accra Regional Hospital	Greater Accra	2,619,844.70
8.	Korle-Bu Teaching Hospital	Greater Accra	11,688,129.30
9.	Shai-Osudoku District Hospital	Greater Accra	1,579,592.59
10.	Ada East District Hospital	Greater Accra	961,965.47
11.	Ada Health Centre	Greater Accra	221,820.35
12.	Pediatorkope Health Centre	Greater Accra	6,799.54
13.	Yawhima Health Centre	Bono	29,402.36
14.	St. Dominic Hospital – Akwatia	Eastern	2,813,337.42
15.	Koforidua Polyclinic	Eastern	214,282.12
16.	Zongo H/C	Eastern	97,466.00
17.	Densuano Clinic	Eastern	18,228.27
18.	Medical Village Hc	Eastern	37,889.32
19.	Agavenya Chps	Eastern	16,611.05
20.	Old Estate Rch	Eastern	6,795.52
21.	Magazine Chps	Eastern	22,207.58
22.	Nyamekrom Chps	Eastern	5,407.64
23.	Okorase CHPS	Eastern	104,515.84
24.	Konko CHPS	Eastern	43,873.26
25.	Nsawam Government Hospital	Eastern	2,098,656.95
26.	Suhum Government Hospital	Eastern	1,290,301.34
27.	Suhum Health Centre	Eastern	18,011.28
28.	Nankese Health Centre	Eastern	12,078.31
29.	Krachi West District Hospital	Oti	1,344,860.76
30.	Krachi West District Health	Oti	
	Directorate		322,319.15

31.	Lawra Municipal Hospital	Upper West	601,441.80
32.	Tumu District Hospital	Upper West	189,200.02
33.	Wa West District Hospital -	Upper West	
	Wechiau		760,346.40
34.	Municipal Health Directorate -	Upper West	
	Nandom		472,307.07
35.	District Health Directorate - Issa	Upper West	71,485.03
36.	Lambussie Polyclinic – Lambussie	Upper West	291,445.29
37.	Fielmuo Health Centre	Upper West	42,606.67
38.	Gwollu Health Centre	Upper West	28,744.73
39.	Jawia Health Centre	Upper West	28,256.72
40.	Jeffisi Health Centre	Upper West	23,806.88
41.	Zini Health Centre	Upper West	24,749.23
42.	Kulfuo Health Centre	Upper West	79,005.45
43.	Kunchogu Health Centre	Upper West	11,421.88
44.	Nabugubelle Health Centre	Upper West	57,384.75
45.	Nabulo Health Centre	Upper West	40,546.53
46.	Sakai Health Centre	Upper West	34,004.15
47.	Tumu Sub Health Centre	Upper West	61,007.75
48.	Wellembelle Health Centre	Upper West	138,003.77
49.	Sefwi Wiawso MHD	Western North	164,252.94
50.	SefwiWiawso Government	Western North	
	Hospital		810,782.47
51.	Paboase Health Centre	Western North	10,511.49
52.	Anyinabrim Health Centre	Western North	19,769.65
53.	Asawinso Health Centre	Western North	5,688.96
54.	Kwasikrom Health Centre	Western North	126,817.87
55.	Suiano Health Centre	Western North	1,770.82
56.	Bibiani MHD	Western North	553,543.63
57.	Dadieso Gov. Hospital	Western North	134,062.74
58.	Sagnarigu Municipal Health	Northern	
	Directorate		472,266.76
59.	Savelugu Municipal Health	Northern	
	Directorate		369,485.07
60.	Savelugu Municipal Hospital	Northern	2,144,446.06
61.	Tolon Health Directorate	Northern	1,220,212.04
62.	Nanton Health Directorate	Northern	52,102.82
63.	Zabzugu Health Directorate	Northern	469,979.91

64.	Tamale West Hospital	Northern	4,306,101.05
65.	Mion Health Directorate	Northern	41,938.57
66.	Tamale Metro Health Directorate	Northern	302,917.00
67.	Kpandai District Hospital	Savannah	1,678,359.04
68.	Bole District Hospital	Savannah	2,244,663.53
69.	Salaga Municipal Hospital	Savannah	1,044,859.68
70.	Garu Health Directorate	Upper East	397,057.52
71.	Talensi District Hospital, Tongo	Upper East	613,150.40
72.	War Memorial Hospital, Navrongo	Upper East	3,351373.23
73.	Gambibgo Health Centre	Upper East	146,542.58
74.	Zuarungu Moshie Health Centre	Upper East	146,542.58
75.	Zuarungu Health Centre	Upper East	193,127.90
76.	Sandema Health Directorate	Upper East	707,987.74
77.	Paga District Hospital	Upper East	451,175.28
78.	Plaza Health Centre	Upper East	77,708.03
	Total	51,404,084.38	

226. We recommended that, the Heads of the Institutions should engage the CEO of NHIA for reimbursement of the outstanding amounts.

# Indebtedness to suppliers

227. Contrary to Regulation 78 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378), an examination of the Accounts Payable records showed that, 57 Institutions were indebted to suppliers who supplied drugs and non-drug items amounting to GH¢14,033,745.35 as shown below:

No.	Institution	Region	No. of	Name of	
			Suppliers	supplier owed	Amount
			owed		(GH¢)
1.	Koforidua Polyclinic	Eastern	1	Reg. Med. Stores	357,017.43
2.	Abiriw CHPS	Eastern	1	Reg. Med. Stores	113,830.09
3.	Abonse CHPS	Eastern	1	Reg. Med. Stores	3,570.60
4.	Adukrom H/C	Eastern	1	Reg. Med. Stores	157,044.85
5.	Akuni CHPS	Eastern	1	Reg. Med. Stores	3,214.94
6.	Akyeremanteng CHPS	Eastern	1	Reg. Med. Stores	19,030.61
7.	Amanfro CHPS	Eastern	1	Reg. Med. Stores	8,075.19
8.	Apirede CHPS	Eastern	1	Reg. Med. Stores	7,712.73
9	Asenema CHPS	Eastern	1	Reg. Med. Stores	8,441.57

10	Asseseeso CHPS	Eastern	1	Reg. Med. Stores	13,310.57
11	Baware CHPS	Eastern	1	Reg. Med. Stores	9,457.68
12	Nanabanyin CHPS	Eastern	1	Reg. Med. Stores	494.10
13	Okrakwadjo H/C	Eastern	1	Reg. Med. Stores	41,763.10
14	Twumguaso CHPS	Eastern	1	Reg. Med. Stores	56,985.36
15	Pokrom Health Centre	Eastern	1	Reg. Med. Stores	169,555.10
16	Berekuso Health	Eastern	1	Reg. Med. Stores	
	Centre				86,247.55
17	Pakro Health Centre	Eastern	1	Reg. Med. Stores	156,970.64
18	Konkonuru Chps	Eastern	1	Reg. Med. Stores	26,863.25
19	Nsakyi Chps	Eastern	1	Reg. Med. Stores	37,708.62
20	Oboadaka Chps	Eastern	1	Reg. Med. Stores	38,094.57
21	Asuafum Chps	Eastern	1	Reg. Med. Stores	30,409.82
22	Pakro Zongo Chps	Eastern	1	Reg. Med. Stores	21,971.71
23	Obotwere Chps	Eastern	1	Reg. Med. Stores	43,385.46
24	Suhum Health Centre	Eastern	1	Reg. Med. Stores	220,032.76
25	Nankese Health	Eastern	1	Reg. Med. Stores	
	Centre - Suhum				131,890.80
26	Akuapim North	Eastern	1		
	Municipal Health				
	Directorate				804,634.48
27	Nsawam Government	Eastern	66		
	Hospital				4,578,368.98
28	Wa West District	Upper	1	Reg. Med. Stores	
	Hospital – Wechiau	West			623,868.47
29	Municipal Health	Upper	1	Reg. Med. Stores	
	Directorate – Nandom	West			102,992.45
30	Fielmuo Health	Upper	1	Reg. Med. Stores	
	Centre	West			83,733.75
31		Upper	1	Reg. Med. Stores	
	Gwollu Health Centre	West			64,941.39
32		Upper	1	Reg. Med. Stores	
	Jawia Health Centre	West			59,543.05
33		Upper	1	Reg. Med. Stores	
	Jeffisi Health Centre	West			79,751.67
34		Upper	1	Reg. Med. Stores	
	Zini Health Centre	West			69,824.31
35		Upper	1	Reg. Med. Stores	
	Kulfuo Health Centre	West			250,876.55
36	Kunchogu Health	Upper	1	Reg. Med. Stores	<u> </u>
	Centre	West			65,647.08

37	Nabugubelle Health	Upper	1	Reg. Med. Stores	
	Centre	West			67,585.96
38		Upper	1	Reg. Med. Stores	
	Nabulo Health Centre	West			170,474.21
39		Upper	1	Reg. Med. Stores	
	Sakai Health Centre	West			84,429.32
40	Tumu Sub Health	Upper	1	Reg. Med. Stores	
	Centre	West			140,899.92
41	Wellembelle Health	Upper	1	Reg. Med. Stores	
	Centre	West			352,875.06
42	Lawra Municipal	Upper		Regional Medical	
	Hospital	West		Stores & others	1,078,876.69
43	Gwollu District	Upper	7	Regional Medical	
	Hospital	West		Stores & 6 others	241,966.13
44	Tumu District	Upper	16	Regional Medical	
	Hospital	West		Stores & 15	
				others	602,779.59
45	Sefwi Wiawso MHD	Western	1	Reg. Med. Stores	
		North			429,648.22
46	Paboase Health	Western	1	Reg. Med. Stores	
	Centre	North			40,397.43
47	Anyinabrim Health	Western	1	Reg. Med. Stores	
	Centre	North			87,978.59
48	Asawinso Health	Western	1	Reg. Med. Stores	
	Centre	North			42,871.55
49	Amoaya Health Centre	Western	1	Reg. Med. Stores	
		North			29,713.97
50	Suiano Health Centre	Western	1	Reg. Med. Stores	
		North			152,332.52
51	Kwasikrom Health	Western	1	Reg. Med. Stores	
	Centre	North			54,664.12
52	Bibiani MHD	Western	1	Reg. Med. Stores	
		North			716,292.99
53	Dadieso Gov. Hospital	Western	1	Reg. Med. Stores	
		North			456,600.85
54	Gambibgo Health	Upper East	1	Reg. Med. Stores	
	Centre				104,284.64
55	Zuarungu - Moshie		1	Reg. Med. Stores	
	Health Centre				128,905.64
56	Zuarungu Health		1	Reg. Med. Stores	
	Centre				145,260.63

57	Sandema	Health	1	Reg. Med. Stores	
	Directorate				357,646.04
	Total				14,033,745.35

228. We recommended that the Heads of the Institutions should make good the outstanding payables and ensure that creditors are paid promptly to avoid legal actions.

# Failure to serve Bond terms - GH¢157,501.00

229. Condition 21 of the Ghana Health Services Bond form stipulates that, an awardee who defaults in serving the required bond period shall pay the full bond sum. Condition 22 also states that the value of the bond shall be equivalent to the total salary paid to the awardee whilst in training plus interest at the prevailing lending rate of the Bank of Ghana.

230. We noted during our review of staff files and payroll records that seven bonded staff from five Health Institutions who were granted study leave with pay for further studies and subsequently paid salaries amounting to GH¢157,500.73 failed to serve the full bond term. The table below provides the details:

No.	Institution	Region	Name of Staff	Staff	Amount
				ID	(GH¢)
1.	Madina Polyclinic -	Greater	Ms. Juliana	530359	74,452.45
	Kekele	Accra	Akos Gidiglo		
2.	Government Hospital	Eastern	Mr. Paul	729719	96,602.52
	– kibi		Bright Oteng-		
			Larbi		
3.	St Martins De Pores	Eastern	Bernard Kusi	714940	53,836.41
	Hospital				
4.	St Martins De Pores	Eastern	Irene Nelly	701680	14,375.24
	Hospital		Osafo		
5.	St Martins De Pores	Eastern	Alexander	729502	19,186.43
	Hospital		Boakye		
6.	Adidome Government	Volta	Ameme Louise	686053	79,836.60
	Hospital - Adidome		Elizabeth		
7.	Essam Hospital	Western	Florence	726734	77,664.13
		North	Zogbemeh		
		Total			157,500.73

231. We recommended that the Heads of the Institutions should immediately recover the bond values from their guarantors at prevailing Bank of Ghana interest rates, failing which the Heads of the Institution should be held liable.

## Unrecovered staff advances - GH¢116,919.00

- 232. Regulation 32 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) provides that, the Principal Spending Officer of each covered entity shall take effective and appropriate steps to collect money due to the covered entity.
- 233. Our examination of the Salary Advances Ledger disclosed that, salary advances granted by Heads of 12 Health Institutions to staff totalling GH¢116,918.63 remained unrecovered after the prescribed period. The table below provides the breakdown:

No.	Name of BMC	Region	No. of	Amount
			Staff	(GH¢)
1.	National Blood Service	Greater Accra	3	3,435.00
2.	Regional Hospital	Bono	7	9,450.00
3.	Brenase Health Centre	Eastern	1	2,000.00
4.	Government Hospital, Kibi	Eastern	15	7,251.00
5.	Lawra Municipal Hospital	Upper west	7	6,240.00
6.	St. Theresa's Hospital,	Upper West		17,831.00
	Nandom			
7.	Essikado Urban Hospital,	Western	6	13,986.63
	Sekondi			
8.	Prestea Government Hospital	Western	14	27,585.00
9.	Buipe Polyclinic	Savannah	1	3,000.00
10.	Cape Coast Teaching Hospital	Central	21	20,000.00
11.	Pusiga Health Directorate	Upper East	1	840.00
12.	Sandema Hospital	Upper East	3	5,300.00
	Total			116,918.63

234. We recommended that the Heads of the Institution should immediately recover all advances from the affected staff, failing which the amount should be recovered from the Heads of the respective BMCs.

# **Unpaid rent - GH¢600,013.00**

235. Regulation 46 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states that, a Principal Spending Officer shall ensure that non-tax revenue is efficiently collected. Also, Ministry of Finance Circular No. 13333385/05/06/MTR.CAGD of 15 June 2006 require occupants of government bungalows/flats/quarters to pay 10 per cent of their basic salary per month as rent.

236. We however, noted that staff occupying the Institutions' bungalows and flats owed rent totalling GH¢600,013.25 to 13 Health Institutions. Details are shown as follows:

No.	Institution	Region	No.	Amount
			staff	(GH¢)
1.	Achimota Hospital	Greater Accra	10	47,586.47
2.	Pantang Hospital	Greater Accra	122	117,109.00
3.	Akuse Government Hospital	Eastern	19	13,790.00
4.	Nsawam Government Hospital	Eastern	34	6,040.00
5.	Nkwanta Municipal Hospital	Oti	23	9,715.00
6.	Regional Health Directorate – Wa	Upper West	34	40,200.00
7.	Kpando Municipal Health	Volta	2	2,900.00
	Directorate			
8.	Effia Nkwanta Regional Hospital –	Western	80	118,780.00
	Sekondi			
9.	Teaching Hospital – Cape Coast	Central	-	12,853.78
10.	Metro Hospital - Cape Coast	Central	72	144,540.00
11.	Ankaful Psychiatric Hospital -	Central	37	65,865.00
	Elmina			
12.	Agona Health Centre	Central	25	18,474.00
13.	Bawjiase Polyclinic	Central	17	2,160.00
	Total			600,013.25

237. We recommended that the Heads of the Institutions should recover the outstanding amounts from affected staff, failing which the Heads of the Institutions should be held personally responsible for the outstanding amounts.

# Payment of unapproved allowances

238. Section 96 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921), indicates that, a person who is responsible for any improper payment of public funds or payment of money that is not duly verified in line with existing procedures commits an offence and is liable on summary conviction to a term of imprisonment or a fine.

239. We noted that allowances to the tune of GH¢7,127,834.92 which had not been approved by the Ministry of Finance, were paid to the Staff and Consultants of the underlisted Institutions for performing their core responsibility. Details are as follows:

No.	Institution	Region	Period	Amount
				(GH¢)
1.	National Cardiothoracic	Greater Accra	Jan. 2019 – Dec.	
	Centre		2019	2,269,486.00
2.	Nima Government Clinic	Greater Accra	Jan. 2019 – Dec.	
			2019	23,723.00
3.	Greater Accra Regional	Greater Accra	Jan. 2019 - Dec.	
	Hospital		2019	1,284,366.83
4.	Makola Government	Greater Accra	Jan. 2020 - Dec.	
	Clinic		2020	13,635.00
5.	Achimota Hospital	Greater Accra	Jan. 2020 - Dec.	
			2020	431,672.25
6.	Mamprobi Hospital	Greater Accra	Jan. 2020 -Dec.	
			2020	115,406.68
7.	National Blood Service	Greater Accra	Jan. 2020 -Dec.	
			2020	110,111.45
8.	National Cardiothoracic	Greater Accra	Jan. 2020 -Dec.	
	Centre		2020	762,372.15
9.	National Reconstructive	Greater Accra	Jan. 2020 -Dec.	
	Plastic Surgery and		2020	
	Burns Centre			179,680.26
10.	Ophthalmic Nursing	Greater Accra	Jan. 2020 -Dec.	
	School		2020	227,030.00
11.	Peri-Operative and	Greater Accra	Jan. 2020 -Dec.	
	Critical Care Nursing		2020	
	School			701,354.90
12.	Cape Coast Teaching	Central	-	
	Hospital	Total		1,008,996.40
		7,127,834.92		

240. We recommended that the Heads of the Institutions should cease forthwith, the payment of the allowances and obtain approval from the Ministry of Finance.

# Collection of fees without the approval of Parliament

241. Regulation 48 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) provides that, a Principal Spending officer responsible for collecting various types of fees and charges shall review annually the administrative efficiency of collection, the accuracy of past estimates and the relevance of rates, fees and charges to current economic conditions and submit proposal through the Minister to Parliament for approval.

242. We noted that two Hospitals in the Greater Accra Region charged patients, maintenance and intramural fees and other service fees amounting to GH¢35,440,924.20 for the period January 2019 to December 2020 without the approval of Parliament.

Institution	Region	Period	Type of fees	Amount (GH¢)
Korle-Bu Teaching	Greater	Jan 2019 -	Maintenance &	
Hospital	Accra	Dec 2020	Intramural fees	35,340,924.20
LEKMA Hospital	Greater	Jan-Dec.	Increase in fees	
	Accra	2020	of 32 services	100,000.00
	35,440,924.20			

243. We recommended that the Heads of the two Hospitals should seek retrospective approval from Parliament for the collection of the fees, failing which they should desist from such practices.

## Misapplication of maintenance fees

244. Section 96 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) provides that, a person who is responsible for any improper payment of public funds or payment of money that is not duly verified in line with existing procedures commits an offence and is liable on summary conviction to a term of imprisonment or a fine.

245. We noted that during the period January 2020 to December 2020, management of Korle-Bu Teaching Hospital disbursed a total amount of GH¢10,165,386.19 from fees collected for maintenance of the Hospital and equipment on employee allowances without approval from the Ministry of Health.

Institution	Period	Amount (GH¢)
Korle-Bu Teaching Hospital	Jan. – Dec. 2019	5,732,147.60
Korle-Bu Teaching Hospital	Jan. – Dec. 2020	4,433,238.59
Total		10,165,386.19

246. We recommended that the Heads of the Hospitals should ensure the refund of the amount into the Maintenance fees account of the Hospital to be used for its intended purposes.

# Payment of deposit for hire purchase vehicles not supplied - GH¢107,496.00

247. Our review of the high purchase file of three Hospitals disclosed that, the Hospitals entered into a Hire Purchase Agreement with the Ministry of Health to procure VW Amarock Pick Up Vehicles at a price of US\$59,825.57 each. The Agreement provides an initial deposit of 15% of the total price to be made for the vehicle to be supplied.

248. We noted that the three Hospitals paid the 15 percent initial deposit totalling GH¢107,496.11 to the Ministry in October 2020. However, the vehicles had still not been delivered to the Hospitals. Details are shown below:

Institution	Region	Type of	Date of	Amount paid
		vehicle	Payment	(GH¢)
Lambussie Polyclinic	Upper	VW Amarok	12/10/2020	35,835.37
	West	Pickup		
Adidome Government	Volta	Amarock DC	20/10/2020	35,835.37
Hospital		Trendline		
Government Hospital	Western	VW Amarok	29/10/2020	35,825.37
- Wassa Akropong		Pick-Up		
	107,496.11			

249. We recommended that the Heads of the Institutions should follow up with the Chief Director for delivery of the vehicles, failing which the deposits made to the Ministry should be recovered without further delay.

# Outstanding utility bill

250. We noted that as at 31 December 2020, three Health institutions in two regions owed the Volta River Authority (VRA) and Northern Electricity Distribution Company (NEDCO) a total amount of GH¢2,463,755.53 as accumulated electricity bills. We also noted that one institution also owed the Ghana Water Company Limited an amount of GH¢10,892.08 as accumulated water bill. Details are as follows:

Institution	Region	Institution	Electricity	
		owed	Bills	Water Bills
			(GH¢)	(GH¢)
Regional Health	Upper West	VRA/NEDCO	400,779.61	10,892.08
Directorate – Wa				
Regional Medical Stores -	Upper West	VRA/NEDCO	914,058.95	
Wa				
Nurses and Mid- Wifery	Northern	VRA/NEDCO	1,148,916.97	
Training College - Tamale	Region			
7	2,463,755.53	10,892.08		
Gran	nd total		2	,474,647.61

251. To avert unexpected disconnections in the various units of the Directorate, we advised Management to prioritise the payments of the utility bills.

### **GREATER ACCRA REGION**

## GREATER ACCRA REGIONAL HOSPITAL, RIDGE

## Corporate debtors - GH¢479,938.00

252. Regulation 32 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) provides that, the Principal Spending Officer of each covered entity shall take effective and appropriate steps to collect money due to the covered entity.

253. We noted that 27 Institutions owed the Hospital an amount of GH¢479,938.09 for services rendered to their employees between January 2020 and December 2020. The breakdown is shown below:

No.	Institution	Amount (GH¢)
1.	GBC	58,054.25
2.	Ghana Water A/W	13,468.41
3.	Atlantic Group	35,596.92
4.	SIC	3,732.50

5.	Universal Insurance	3,094.04
6.	Kaiser Insurance	33,637.41
7.	Ghana Water A/E	96,813.68
8.	Consar	73,485.95
9.	Alu work	71.65
10.	Ghana Tourist Board	607.01
11.	Ghana Export Promotion	758.06
12.	Ghana Water Production	1,195.42
13.	Pack Plus International	24.00
14.	Super Paper	100.62
15.	Taysec	301.83
16.	TV3	2,583.48
17.	WAEC Accra Office	239.15
18.	UT Private Security	535.97
18.	Maamobi Polyclinic	698.40
20.	Lambert	159.95
21.	Gama Films	180.46
22.	Krane Construction	16.44
23.	National Theatre	416.22
24.	De Simone Ltd	6,795.51
25.	Groupe Nduom	136,343.05
26.	Beige Care	9,528.91
27.	National Ambulance	1,498.80
	Total	479,938.09

254. We recommended that the Medical Director should pursue recovery of the debts owed the Hospital.

## **MAMPROBI HOSPITAL**

# Un-transferred revenue - GH¢170,556.00

255. Regulation 50 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states that, all public monies collected shall be paid in gross into the Public Funds Accounts and a disbursement shall not be made from the monies collected except as provided by an enactment.

256. We noted that out of a total revenue of GH¢2,955,096.62 collected by Zenith Bank on behalf of the Hospital between January 2020 and December

2020, GH¢2,784,541.00 was transferred to the Hospital's account at the Bank of Ghana leaving a difference of GH¢170,555.62 un-transferred.

257. We recommended that the Ag. Medical Superintendent should ensure that Zenith bank transfers the outstanding amount of GH¢170,528.62 with interest at the current Bank of Ghana Treasury bill rate.

## KORLE-BU TEACHING HOSPITAL

# Private Health Insurance indebtedness - GH¢474,218.00

258. Regulation 46 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) provides that, the Principal Spending Officer shall ensure that non-tax revenue is efficiently collected.

259. We noted that 16 Private Health Insurance Schemes owed the Hospital a total amount of GH¢474,217.91 as at 31 December 2020, for health services rendered by the Hospital to the Scheme's clients.

No.	Scheme	Amount (GH¢)
1.	Nationwide	95,058.99
2.	Metropolitan	17,551.87
3.	Cosmopolitan	16,678.62
4.	Apex	29,008.00
5.	Premier	175,180.51
6.	ACACIA	43,688.36
7.	Glico	19,754.74
8.	Teacher's Fund	84.00
9.	Universal	1,882.09
10.	Liberty	347.00
11.	Phoenix	217.50
12.	Kaiser	233.00
13.	Vitality	556.39
14.	ACE	6,663.96
15.	1st Fidelity	44,963.53
16.	Medx	22,349.35
	Total	474,217.91

260. We recommended that the Chief Executive Officer should ensure the Director of Finance use every legitimate means to recover the total amount from the 16 Private Health Insurance Schemes without further delay.

# Outstanding ground rent - GH¢446,966.00

261. Contrary to Regulation 46 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) we noted that, 13 Banks operating Automated Teller Machines (ATMs) failed to pay ground rent amounting to GH¢446,965.52 to the Hospital for the period January 2019 to December 2020.

No.	Bank	Amount
		(GH¢)
1.	FBN Bank	29,064.38
2.	Société Générale	38,234.58
3.	Fidelity Bank	54,238.08
4.	Ghana Commercial Bank	54,238.08
5.	Zenith Bank	54,238.08
6.	Universal Merchant Bank	54,283.08
7.	ABSA Bank	54,283.08
8.	Stanbic Bank Ghana	54,283.08
9.	Agriculture Development Bank	54,283.08
	Total	446,965.52

262. We recommended that the Chief Executive Officer should ensure the Director of Finance use every legitimate means to recover the total amount from the Banks.

# Unplanned procurement

- 263. Section 21 of the Public Procurement Act, 2003 (Act 663) states that a procurement entity shall prepare a Procurement Plan to support its approved programmes and the plan shall include contract packages, estimated cost for each package, the procurement method, and processing steps and times.
- 264. Contrary to the above, we noted that two Colleges procured goods and works amounting to GH¢242,361.66 during the period, January to December 2020 without recourse to a procurement plan.

Institution	Period	Amount (GH¢)
Nurses & midwifery Training	Jan - Dec 2020	165,510.89
College, Korle-Bu		
Nurses Training College, Pantang	Jan - Dec 2020	76,850.77
Total	242,361.66	

265. We recommend that the Heads of the Colleges should investigate the cause of the procurement infractions and any officer found culpable should be appropriately sanctioned, failing which the Heads should be sanctioned by the Ministry.

# Restricted tendering without the approval of the Board of PPA

- 266. Section 38 of the Public Procurement Act, 2003 (Act 663) provides that, a procurement entity may for reasons of economy and efficiency and subject to the approval of the Board engage in procurement by means of restricted tendering.
- 267. We noted that the Korle-Bu Teaching Hospital procured medical consumables amounting to GH¢1,136,000.00 between January to December 2020 through restricted tendering without the approval of the Board of the Public Procurement Authority.
- 268. We recommended that the Chief Executive Officer (CEO) should investigate the cause of the procurement infractions and any officer found culpable should be appropriately sanctioned, failing which the CEO should be sanctioned by the Ministry.

## NATIONAL BLOOD SERVICE

# Contract splitting

- 269. Contrary to Section 21 of the Public Procurement Act, 2003 we noted that the procurement of Blood Collection Bags amounting to GH¢510,500.00 for the period January to December 2020 was split into seven contracts thereby avoiding the use of National Competitive Tendering.
- 270. We recommended that the Chief Executive Officer should investigate the cause of the procurement infractions and any officer found culpable should be

appropriately sanctioned, failing which the CEO should be sanctioned by the Ministry.

## PANTANG HOSPITAL

# **Encroachment on Hospital lands**

- 271. Regulation 160 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) provides that, where any land or building of a covered entity is illegally occupied, the Minister shall eject or request a law enforcement officer to remove the person concerned or order the person to pay rent that should have been paid for the use of the land or building.
- 272. We noted that the Hospital's lands acquired by Government through Executive Instruments E.I 25 of 1970 and E.I 42 of 1980 have been encroached upon by unauthorised developers and squatters to the extent that the Hospital is on the verge of losing greater portions of these lands to private individuals.
- 273. As a matter of national interest and urgency, we urged the Medical Director to liaise with the appropriate authorities to fence the land and apply legal means to retrieve all encroached lands from squatters and developers to ensure that public lands entrusted in its care are safeguarded.

#### PUBLIC HEALTH NURSES' SCHOOL

# Failure to adhere to the procurement method threshold

- 274. The fifth schedule of the Public Procurement (amendment) Act, 2016 (Act 914) provides that, where the value of goods and services is more than GH¢100,000.00 but up to GH¢10,000,000.00, National Competitive Tender shall be applied in the procurement process.
- 275. We noted that the School engaged the services of Save Rental Company for car rental services at a cost of GH¢208,000.00 between January and December 2020 for a data collection Project using price quotation instead of National Competitive Tender.

276. We recommended that the Principal should investigate the cause of the procurement infractions and any officer found culpable should be appropriately sanctioned, failing which the Principal should be sanctioned by the Ministry.

# MADINA POLYCLINIC (KEKELE)

# Unserved Bond Term - GH¢74,452.00

- 277. Condition 21 of the Ghana Health Services Bond Form stipulates that an awardee who defaults in serving the required bond period shall pay the full bond sum. Condition 22 also states that 'the value of the bond shall be equivalent to the total salary paid to the awardee whilst in training plus interest at the prevailing lending rate of the Bank of Ghana.'
- 278. Ms. Juliana Akos Gidiglo (ID 530359) was granted study leave with pay for the period 20 May 2017 to 20 May 2020 with a bond to serve for four and half years. We noted that Ms. Gidiglo after serving only six months of her bond term was granted six months leave without pay.
- 279. We recommended that the District Director of La Nkwantanang Health Directorate should recover the value of the bond totalling GH¢74,452.45 from the officer, failing which the amount should be recovered from the Officer who approved the leave without pay.

#### ASHANTI REGION

# KOMFO ANOKYE TEACHING HOSPITAL (KATH) - KUMASI

# Unpresented payment vouchers - GH¢716,889.00

- 280. Regulation 82 of Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states that, a payment by a coved entity shall be accompanied with a payment voucher, authorised by the head of accounts and approved by the Principal Spending Officer on the Ghana Integrated Financial Management Information Systems.
- 281. Our review of the Bank statements however, disclosed that between January 2019 and May 2021, the Surgery Directorate made 54 withdrawals from

the Endoscopy Account No. 12648 at the Komfo Anokye Teaching Hospital (KATH) Cooperative Credit Union totalling GH¢716,888.66 for various activities without preparing the requisite payment vouchers.

282. In the absence of the supporting documents, we recommended that the total amount should be accounted for by the Director and the two Accountants.

# Unserved sponsorship agreement - GH¢341,624.23

283. Section 7 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) requires that a Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity shall ensure the regularity and proper use of money appropriated in that covered entity. Paragraph 4 of the sponsorship agreement entered between the Hospital and the Applicants requires that in the event of failure to complete the approved programme and/or serve the stipulated number of years in the Hospital as in paragraph 3 of the sponsorship agreement, the Officer shall be liable to the management of the Hospital and refund the full cost of sponsorship/training including salaries earned during the period of training at the prevailing interest rate.

284. We noted that four officers of the KATH were granted study leave with pay to pursue various courses of studies within and outside the country with a total sponsorship package of GH¢341,624.23. However, they failed to return to the Hospital to serve after the end of their respective study periods. The details are provided below:

	Grade	Directorate	Period	[	Salary	Sponsorship
Name					after PAYE	period
					(GH¢)	
Bernice Tuffour	Senior Staff	Anaesthesia I C	Dec.	2016	62,512.10	4 years
Boateng	Nurse HSS		to	June		
			2019			
Doctor Evelyn	Specialist	Surgery	Feb.	2013	269,807.11	5 years
Mawunyo	HSS		to	Nov.		
Jiagge			2017			
Ms. Rita Appiah	Midwifery	O&Go	Jan.	2018	6,963.50	3 years
	Officer HSS		to	Feb.		
			2021			
Ms. Jennifer	Nursing	Medicine	Jul. 20	)19	2,341.52	4 years
Agyemang	Officer HSS					
	Tot	al	•		341,624.23	

285. We recommended to the Chief Executive Officer to enforce the sponsorship agreements entered between the Hospital and the applicants and recover the total amount of GH¢341,624.23 from the officers or their guarantors and pay same into the Consolidated Fund without delay.

#### **BONO EAST REGION**

#### PRU WEST HEALTH DIRECTORATE - PRANG

## Payment of transfer grant from a wrong account - GH¢12,416.00

- 286. Section 7 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) requires, the Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity to ensure the regularity and proper use of money appropriated in that covered entity; and manage the resources received, held, or disposed of by or on account of the covered entity.
- 287. We noted that the District Director of Health, Dr. Benjamin Aggrey wrongfully paid transfer grant amounting to GH¢12,416.00 in favour of himself and the Accountant, Mohammed Alhassan from their internally generated fund.
- 288. We recommended that the District Director of Health and the Accountant should refund the transfer grant to the Directorate Account and apply to the appropriate quarters for their claims.

#### **BONO REGION**

### **MUNICIPAL HOSPITAL – SUNYANI**

### Drugs unaccounted for - GH¢7,927.00

289. Section 52 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) states among others that, the Principal Spending Officer shall maintain adequate records of government stores. The Principal Spending Officer is discharged of accountability of government stores where the stores have been consumed in the course of public business and records are available to show that the stores have been consumed.

- 290. We noted during stock taking at the Sunyani Municipal Hospital that, assorted drugs at the Pharmacy Store valued at GH¢7,926.92 could not be accounted for by Miss Veronica Anning (Head of Pharmacy Store) as they were not also recorded in the loans book.
- 291. We recommended that, the Head of the Hospital should recover the amount of GH\$\psi\$7,926.92 from the Head of Pharmacy Store.

## TAIN DISTRICT HOSPITAL

# Overpayment of allowances - GH¢6,888.00

- 292. Regulation 78 of Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states that, a Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity is personally responsible for ensuring in respect of each payment of that covered entity, that evidence of services received, certificates for work done and any other supporting documents exist.
- 293. Our review of payment vouchers showed that the Medical Superintendent, Dr. Adinkrah-Kyeremeh of Tain District Hospital was paid a total amount of GH¢11,063.00 as acting allowance instead of GH¢4,175.28 resulting in an overpayment of GH¢6,887.72.
- 294. We recommended that the District Health Director should recover the amount of GH¢6,887.72 from Dr. Adinkrah-Kyeremeh, failing which the District Health Director should pay.

### EASTERN REGION

## OYOKO HEALTH CENTRE

# Illegitimate payment of wages to Physician Assistant - GH¢3,357.00

295. Regulation 82 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) requires that, the Principal Spending Officer and the head of accounts shall ensure the validity, accuracy, and legality of the claim for payment.

296. We noted from payroll records that between May 2019 and March 2020, Mr. Akyampon-Sakyi was employed as a temporal staff. His appointment was however, regularised in March 2020 but was still paid his temporary staff wages for April 2020 and June 2020, totalling GH¢3,357.00 in addition to his salary as shown below:

DATE	PV No.	DETAILS	AMOUNT (GH¢)
01/06/2020	942928	Wages for April 2020	1,800.00
15/07/2020	942954	Wages for June 2020	1,557.00
TOTAL			3,357.00

297. We recommended that the Head of the Centre should recover the amount of GH\$\psi\_3,357.00 from the Physician Assistant, Mr. Akyampon-Sakyi, failing which the Head of the Centre should pay.

#### JUMAPO HEALTH CENTRE

## Abandoned project

298. Section 6 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) requires that a Principal Spending Officer shall coordinate the promotion and enforcement of a transparent, efficient, and effective management of the assets and liabilities of a covered entity.

299. We observed that a Health Centre, which was almost completed had been painted, electrical works done, and all the necessary equipment needed to operate the facility were in place. However, part of the doors, floor tiles, windows were yet to be fixed. Pictorial evidence is provided below:





300. The in-Charge explained that, though the project was on their premises they had no knowledge about it and could not confirm whether it was the New Juaben North Municipal Assembly or the Member of Parliament that was building the facility.

301. We recommended that management seeks more information about the project from the relevant authorities to facilitate its speedy completion and usage by the community.

# AKUAPEM NORTH MUNICIPAL HEALTH DIRECTORATE (ANMHD)

# Wrongful placement of staff - GH¢15,617.00

302. Regulation 90 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) provides that, the Employee Salary Payment Voucher shall be validated by the designated officers of Human Resource Unit of a covered entity and the head of the management unit within a covered entity to ensure that, any over payment of personal emolument is recovered.

303. We noted from our review of payroll records that Mr. Kwame Pabi whose highest educational level was Junior High School (JHS), was employed as a Hospital Orderly in 2002 but wrongly placed on the grade of Dispensing Assistant and then to Senior Dispensing Assistant in 2009. In the absence of payroll records for 2002 to 2018, we compared Mr. Pabi's salary and that of the Hospital orderly salary scale and noted overpayment of GH¢15,617.18 as shown below:

Year	Current salary grade (Senior Dispensing Assistant) (GH¢)	Correct salary grade (Hospital orderly) (GH¢)	Difference (GH¢)
2019	17,806.32	12,502.22	5,304.10
2020	25,042.34	17,452.96	7,589.38
2021	10,338.72	7,615.02	2,723.70
	53,187.38	37,570.20	15,617.18

Source: staff personal file, salary vouchers and salary structure

304. We recommended to the Head of the Institution to recover the overpayment of GH¢15,617.18 from Mr. Kwame Pabi. We also urged Head to ensure that Mr. Kwame Pabi is duly placed on the correct salary grade.

#### AKUAPEM SOUTH MUNICIPAL HEALTH DIRECTORATE

## ST MARTINS DE PORES HOSPITAL

# Resignation after study leave with pay – GH¢70,958.00

305. Condition No. 15.5(a) of the Collective Agreement of Christian Health Association of Ghana (CHAG) requires that an employee who is sponsored by any CHAG Member Institution to undergo a course or training either locally or overseas shall be bonded to work for the institution for a period not less than 5 years after completion of the course or training.

306. We noted that Esme Ghansah with staff ID 729407 who was granted study leave with pay from January 2019 to November 2020 received salary amounting to GH¢70,957.75 for the same period. She however was not made to sign a bond by the Administrator and resigned after the completion of her studies. Details are provided below:

Name of	Staff ID	Grade	Cause	Effective	Period	Salary	Remarks
staff				Date		(GH¢)	
Esme	729407	Senior	Resignation	January	Jan	70,957.75	Resignation
Ghansah		staff	after study	2019	2019 -		after Study
		Nurse	leave with		Nov		leave
			pay		2020		without
							signing
							bond

307. We recommended that the Head of the facility should ensure that the amount of GH¢70,957.75 is recovered from the Administrator failing which the amount should be recovered from the Head of the facility.

#### **NSAWAM GOVERNMENT HOSPITAL**

# Loss of funds through judgement debt

308. Section 7 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) enjoins, Principal Spending Officers to, in the exercise of their duties establish an effective system of risk management in respect of the resources and transactions of a covered entity.

309. We noted that there was lack of due care in the processes before undertaking a surgery involving the removal of the womb of a patient without her consent or the consent of a relative leading to her death. We further noted because of the negligence, a judgement debt of GH¢290,030.00 was paid by the Hospital. Below are the details:

Date	Docket No.	Details	Amount (GH¢)
30 July 2020	DJV0082285	Judgement Debt - Fred Atitso	50,000.00
30 July 2020	DJV0082286	Judicial Service Criminal	240,030.00
	290,030.00		

310. We recommended that the Ministry of Health should consider a medical liability insurance policy for all medical practitioners and facilities against medical negligence claims for practitioners and Hospitals to cure the payment of judgement debts by the facilities.

#### ADOAGYIRI HEALTH CENTRE

## Lack of equipment to operate effectively

311. Section 9 of the Labour Act, 2003 (Act 651) requires employers to provide work and appropriate raw materials, machinery, equipment and tools for employees to work with.

- 312. Our audit revealed that the Health Centre operates twenty-four-hour shift and has a labour ward that also operates day and night without a standby generator and autoclave machine to sterilise its operating equipment.
- 313. We recommended to the Head of the Centre to liaise with the Regional Health Directorate to procure a generator and an autoclave machine for the efficient operation of the facility.

## **UPPER WEST REGION**

## WA MUNICIPAL HOSPITAL – WA

# Penalty on withholding taxes - GH¢11,771.00

- 314. Contrary to Section 117 of the Income Tax Act, 2015 (Act 896), we noted that the Wa Municipal Hospital was charged a penalty of GHC11,771.45 for failing to remit taxes withheld on employees, suppliers and service providers for the 2018 2019 years of assessment.
- 315. We recommended that the Municipal Health Director should ensure the recovery of the amount of GH¢11,771.45 from the Head of the Hospital and the Head of Accounts.

## LAWRA MUNICIPAL HOSPITAL, LAWRA

# Drugs unaccounted for - GH¢16,190.00

- 316. Section 52 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) enjoins, the principal spending officer to maintain adequate records of Government stores and is discharged of accountability of Government stores where the stores have been consumed in the course of public business and records are available to show that the stores have been consumed.
- 317. Our review of records at the Dispensary Unit of the Hospital disclosed that drugs worth GH¢16,189.88 received from the Pharmacy store could not be accounted for by way of records to show quantities received, issues made to patients as well as the balance.

318. We recommended to the Head of the Hospital to recover the amount of GH¢16,189.88 from the Head of the Dispensary Unit, failing which the Head of the Hospital should pay.

# ST. THERESA'S HOSPITAL, NANDOM

## Double payment of salary and allowances

- 319. Section 52 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) enjoins, all Principal Spending Officers to put in place proper and adequate control systems to prevent losses and wastage.
- 320. We noted during our review of the records of the Hospital that seven casual staff who were converted to permanent staff effective 01 May 2020 were paid a total allowance of GH¢19,140.61 from May to August 2020 even though their names were on Government Payroll.
- 321. We recommended that the Head of the Hospital should immediately recover the amount of GH¢19,140.61 from the staff involved, failing which the Heads of the Hospital and Accounts should pay.

## Unjustified payment of allowance to casual staff

- 322. Contrary to Regulation 78 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) our audit revealed that, a casual staff, Mr. Richard Sarpong Ababio attached to the Finance and Accounts Department of the Hospital was paid an amount of GH¢4,667.49 as allowance for the month of April 2020 without justification.
- 323. Similarly, Mr. Richard Sarpong Ababio was paid an adjusted remuneration of GH¢9,522.14 which was over and above his normal salary without any approved document to substantiate the huge adjustment.
- 324. We recommended to the Head of the Hospital to recover the amount of GH¢14,189.63 from Mr. Richard Ababio into the Hospital's Account, failing which the Head should be personally held liable.

#### **REGIONAL MEDICAL STORES - WA**

# Unpaid creditors/suppliers

- 325. Regulation 78 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states that, a Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity is personally responsible for ensuring in respect of each payment of the covered entity, that there is a sufficient unspent amount of appropriation for making the payment.
- 326. Our inspection of the Creditors' control ledger for the period under review disclosed that the Department was indebted to 78 suppliers to the tune of GH¢11,391,303.60 for drugs and non-drugs supplies.
- 327. We recommended to the Regional Health Director to take steps to settle the indebtedness of the Medical Stores to avoid legal action.

#### **VOLTA REGION**

## AKATSI SOUTH DISTRICT HOSPITAL - AKATSI

## **Unpaid Social Security**

- 328. Section 3 of the National Pensions Act, 2008 (Act 766) enjoins, employers to deduct from the salary of every worker and pay each month a total of 18 per centum on behalf of the worker to SSNIT.
- 329. We noted that between January and December 2020, management of Akatsi South District Hospital failed to remit a total amount of GH¢2,844.34 and GH¢11,298.26 in respect of the 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> tiers of the pension deductions on behalf of 40 casual workers.
- 330. We recommended that the Head of the Facility should ensure the Accountant remit the total outstanding amount of GH¢14,142.60 to SSNIT and the Fund Managers and desist from this practice.

#### ANLO AFIADENYIGBA HEALTH CENTRE

# Uncredited lodgements - GH¢6,622.00

- 331. Instruction C4 of the Accounting, Treasury and Financial Reporting Rules and Instructions of the Ministry of Health provides that all cash collected by the Revenue Officers must be deposited daily into the designated bank account.
- 332. We noted during the period under review that the Centre collected revenue totalling GH¢6,156.00 which was lodged but not credited in the bank. Similarly, an amount of GH¢2,867.10 collected had only GH¢2,401.10 accounted for leaving an outstanding amount of GH¢466.00.
- 333. We recommended the Head of the Centre should pursue the bank to credit the facility's Account, failing which the amount should be recovered from the Accountant.

#### **WESTERN NORTH REGION**

## **GHANA HEALTH SERVICE**

# Revenue not accounted for - GH¢17,266.00

- 334. Contrary to Section 7 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921), our examination of the drugs and service receipt books at the Accounts Section revealed that revenue amounting to GH¢17,265.50 was not accounted for by Samuel Ackah (Revenue Accountant).
- 335. We recommended that the Head of the Institution should recover the total amount of GH¢17,265.50 from the Revenue Accountant Mr. Samuel Ackah, failure of which the amount should be recovered from the Heads of Institution and Finance.

### WESTERN REGION

# EFFIA NKWANTA REGIONAL HOSPITAL - SEKONDI

# Over payment of transport fee charged per contract - GH¢121,860.00

- 336. Paragraph 3 of the agreement between the Effia Nkwanta Regional Hospital and Oxygen Depot Limited states that GH¢30 would be charged per cylinder valve maintenance, replacement and transport cost.
- 337. We noted that management paid a transport cost of GH¢50.00 per cylinder instead of the agreed rate of GH¢30 on 75 payment vouchers. There was also no clause in the contractual agreement which provide for periodic adjustment of transport cost. Details are provided below:

Year	Quantity	Rate Paid	Agreed Rate	Amount paid	Agreed amount	Overpaid Amount
		GH¢	GH¢	GH¢	GH¢	GH¢
2020	1050	50.00	30.00	52,500.00	31,500.00	21,000.00
2021	5043	50.00	30.00	252,150.00	151,290.00	100,860.00
	Total				182,790.00	121,860.00

338. We recommended that the Head of the Institution should recover the overpaid amount of GH¢121,860.00 from the supplier, failing which the Heads of Institution and Accounts should refund the overpaid amount.

## Missing stores items - GH¢10,000.00

- 339. Section 52 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) states that the Principal Spending Officer is discharged of accountability of government stores where the stores have been consumed in the course of public business and records are available to show that the stores have been consumed.
- 340. We noted that, 2,000 glucose strips valued at GH¢10,000.00 could not be accounted for by the storekeeper, Emmanuel Barnes. The records indicated issues to Units such as wards A and A&E among others, but upon further verification from the Units we noted that the items were not received by the units.

341. In the absence of appropriate evidence of receipt of the items by the units we recommended that the Head of the Hospital should recover the amount of GH¢10,000.00 from the storekeeper Emmanuel Barnes, failing which the Head of the Hospital should pay.

### DABOASE HEALTH DIRECTORATE

# Ineligible expenditure - GH¢17,530.00

342. Contrary to Section 7 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) we noted from our review that an amount of GH¢17,530.00 was withdrawn from the Directorate's operations account to support students. Details are shown below:

Date	Pv. No	Chq No	Details	Payee	Amount (GH¢)
1/7/2019	1048896	720542	Payment of fee	Esther Addae	1,400.00
8/11/2019	1048065	720560	Payment of Fees	Veronica Fynn	3,505.00
16/2/2020	1048531	720574	Payment of Fee	Gifty Aidoo	4,000.00
16/3/2020	1048532	720595	Payment of Fee	Daniel Graf Adjei	5,500.00
22/8/2019	1048508	720550	Payment of Fees	Acheampong Queenda	3,125.00
Total					

343. We recommended that the Head of the Directorate and the Accountant should personally refund the amount of GH¢17,530.00 failing which the Head should be held liable.

## NANA HIMA DEKYI HOSPITAL, DIXCOVE

## **Unpaid Tier 2 deduction**

- 344. Section 3 of the National Pensions Act, 2008 (Act 766) states that, an employer who fails to remit total contributions within the time stipulated in Subsection 3 commits an offence and is liable on summary conviction to a fine of two thousand penalty units or to a term of imprisonment for two years or both.
- 345. We noted that a total amount of GH¢4,613.50 deducted from the salaries of casual staff from April 2021 to August 2021 as Tier 2 had not been paid to the fund managers. Details are shown below:

No.	Date	PV No.	Basic Wage (GH¢)	Tier 2 (GH¢)
1.	27 April, 2021	1094482	17,760.00	785.50
2.	26 March, 2021	1094465	17,760.00	785.50
3.	23 August, 2021	1094020	15,990.00	722.00
4.	26 July, 2021	1094180	17,040.00	749.50
5.	28 June, 2021	1094143	17,760.00	785.50
6.	27 May, 2021	1094106	17,760.00	785.50
	Total		104,070.00	4,613.50

346. We recommended that the Head of the Institution should ensure that the unpaid contributions are remitted to the Fund Manager to avoid payment of penalty.

# AXIM GOVERNMENT HOSPITAL, AXIM

## Misappropriation of revenue from rental facilities - GH¢36,000.00

347. Section 52 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) states that, a Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity, state-owned enterprise or public corporation shall be responsible for the assets of the institution under the care of the Principal Spending Officer and shall ensure that proper control systems exist for the custody and management of the assets.

348. We noted that the Hospital rented a portion of its premises to Aka Entertainment Limited for a contract sum of GH¢72,000.00 out of which GH¢36,000.00 was paid to the Hospital, but the Accountant could not account for the amount paid.

349. We recommended that the Medical Superintendent should ensure that the Accountant refunds the amount of GH¢36,000.00, failing which the Medical Superintendent should pay.

## Unaccounted mortuary revenue - GH¢32,053.00

350. Contrary Section 52 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921), a review of records at the Mortuary Unit revealed that between 2 November 2019 and April 2020, three bodies deposited at the Unit were missing as at 30 September 2021. Consequently, the Hospital lost revenue amounting to GH¢32,053.00. Details are as follows:

Name of Corpse	OPD No.	Admission Date	Total Days	Total
			То	Revenue Due
			30/09/21	
Paul Ackah	M00724/19	02 November 2019	699	12,191.00
Nyamekye Francis	M0005/20	07 January 2020	540	9,011.00
Asuah Fatoho	046398/20	08 April 2020	632	10,851.00
	32,053.00			

351. We recommended that the Head of Hospital should recover the amount of GH¢32,053.00 from the former Head of Mortuary Unit, Mr. Noah Ayisi, failing which the Head of the Hospital should pay.

## Failure to remit Tier 2 contributions to Trustee - GH¢14,520.00

- 352. Section 3 of the National Pensions Act, 2008 (Act 766) states that an employer who fails to remit total contributions within the time stipulated in Subsection 3 commits an offence and is liable on summary conviction to a fine of two thousand penalty units or to a term of imprisonment for two years or both.
- 353. We noted that as at August 2021, the Finance Officer had not remitted twelve months' pension contributions of GH¢12,203.25 of its casual workers to their Fund Manager, Enterprise Trustees even though the amount had been deducted from the salaries of the employees.
- 354. We recommended that the Head of the Institution should ensure that the unpaid contributions are remitted to the Fund Manager to avoid payment of penalty.

# MUNICIPAL HEALTH DIRECTORATE, AXIM

## Missing building materials for CHP compound project - GH¢45,451.00

355. Section 52 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) requires a Principal Spending Officer to ensure that a control system exist for the custody and management of assets. It adds that a Principal Spending Officer is discharged of accountability of government stores where the stores have been consumed during public business and records are available to show that the stores have been consumed.

- 356. We noted during our project audit that building materials purchased amounting to GH¢45,451.00 for the construction of a Community Self Help CHP Compound Project at Appataim Community was received into stores. Further checks indicated that it was neither used on the project nor found at the stores.
- 357. We recommended that the Municipal Director of Health Service should recover the amount of GH¢45,451.00 from the storekeeper, Ms Elizabeth R. Codjoe, failing which the Municipal Director should pay.

# DISTRICT HEALTH ADMINISTRATION, NKROFUL

## COVID-19 Cash Donations Not Accounted for - GH¢65,000.00

358. Contrary to Regulation 78 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) we noted that, cash donations totalling GH¢65,000.00 from Hon. Emmanuel Armah Kofi Buah and four others could not be accounted for by the Accountant. Details are follows.

No.	Name of Organisation	Amount (GH¢)
1.	MP For Ellembelle	10,000.00
2.	Ghana Gas Company Limited	30,000.00
3.	Adamus Resource Limited	10,000.00
4.	Ellembele District Assembly	10,000.00
5.	Nzema Manle Rural Bank	5,000.00
	Total	65,000.00

359. In the absence of relevant supporting COVID 19 documents to acquit disbursement we recommended that the Heads of the Institution and Accounts should pay.

#### **DISTRICT HEALTH DIRECTORATE - MANSO AMENFI**

# Payment for consumable items not delivered - GH¢13,654.00

360. Contrary to Regulation 78 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378), our review of payment vouchers disclosed that, consumable materials totalling GH¢13,654.43 procured in March 2021 and April 2021 from two suppliers were not delivered. Details are shown as follows:

Date	PV No.	Cheque No.	Payee	Description	Amount (GH¢)
11-03-21	0618175	003904	Mumbee	Materials &	10,500.00
11-05-21	0010173	003904	Surgical	Consumables	10,300.00
30-04-21	0618407	003855	Christy Air	Ozargon	3,154.43
30-04-21	0010407	003633	Products	Oxygen	3,134.43
Total					13,654.43

- 361. In a related development the Hospital procured consumable items worth GH¢10,000.00 from Mumbee Surgical out of which items worth GH¢5,256.00 were not supplied.
- 362. We recommended that the Medical Superintendent should ensure that the outstanding amount is recovered from the Accountant failing which the Medical Superintendent should pay the amount of GH¢18,910.43.

## **NORTHERN REGION**

## REGIONAL HEALTH DIRECTORATE, TAMALE

# Indebtedness of health facilities to regional health directorate - GH¢145,055.00

- 363. Regulation 51 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) provides that, the collection of public and trust monies shall be the responsibility of the Principal Spending Officer.
- 364. Our review of the debtors' ledger of Family Planning contraceptive commodities showed that Health Directorates in the Northern, Savannah and North East regions owed the Regional Health Directorate an amount of

GH¢145,054.60 as at August 2021 for quantities of the commodities distributed to them. The breakdown is shown below:

Region	Debt as at August 2021 (GH¢)		
Northern	116,965.14		
Savannah	16,600.54		
North East	11,488.92		
TOTAL	145,054.60		

365. We recommended that the Director of the Health Directorate, Northern Region should recover the outstanding amounts from the Directors of the Health Directorates involved.

### **BUIPE POLYCLINIC**

Fraudulent withdrawals from Buipe Polyclinic's account – GH¢430,010.00 366. Regulation 78 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) provides that, a Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity is personally responsible for ensuring in respect of each payment of that covered entity the validity, accuracy and the legality of the claim.

367. We noted that between 5 January 2018 and 6 April 2020, the former Accoutant, Osman Jamal-Deen withdrew a total amount of GH¢430,009.54 from two accounts of the Polyclinic without the knowledge of the Medical Superintendent. The Medical Superintendent indicated that the Accountant forged his signature to facilitate the withdrawals and the issue is currently before the Tamale High Court. Details are shown below:

Year	Type of Account	Account No.	No. of Cheques	Total Amount (GH¢)
2018	Drugs	1109037602002	30	227,368.54
2019	Drugs	1109037602002	16	35,750.00
2019	Service	1109037602001	18	113,570.00
2020	Drugs	1109037602002	3	7,800.00
2020	Service	1109037602001	11	45,521.00
	Total	78	430,009.54	

368. We recommended that the Medical Superintendent should proceed to file a civil suit against Osman Jamal-Deen for the recovery of the amount of GH¢430,009.54.

# Fictitious payments - GH¢36,544.00

369. Contrary to Regulation 78 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378), our examination of payment vouchers disclosed that, three payments totalling GH¢36,543.67 made to the Regional Medical Stores by the former Accountant, Mr. Osman Jamal-Deen were fictitious as the receipts covering the payments came from the Polyclinic's own stock of General Counterfoil Receipts (GCRs). Details are provided below:

P.V No	Cheque	Date	Payee	Particulars	Amount	Remarks
	No				(GH¢)	
0060601	000350	10/03/19	Abdul	Payment for	33,597.67	GCR
			Rahman	drugs		No.5275614 of
			Yakubu			10/03/19
0060600	000221	20/03/19	Abdul	Payment for	1,646.00	GCR
			Rahman	drugs		No.5275621 of
			Yakubu			20/03/19
60573	-	17/04/19	Osman	4th quarter	1,300.00	Rec. No. 527568
			Jamal-Deen	2018		of 17/04/19
				validation		
		То	tal		36,543.67	

370. We recommended to the Medical Superintendent should recover the amount of GH¢36,543.67 from the former Accountant, Osman Jamal-Deen, failing which all legal means should be pursued for the recovery of the amount.

## **CENTRAL REGION**

# Payment of judgement debt interest - GH¢170,065

- 371. Section 7 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) states among others that a Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity shall ensure the regularity and proper use of money appropriated in that covered entity.
- 372. We noted during our audit, that two Hospitals listed below were involved in lawsuits which resulted in judgment debt of GH¢605,218.55 including

interest of GH¢170,065.05 for failing to pay their creditors in respect of goods supplied on credit. Details are shown below:

Hospital	Period	Company	Actual	Interest	Total	Former Heads
			Amount	(GH¢)	(GH¢)	in Charge
			(GH¢)			
Metro	2015 -	ND	47,103.00	6,000.00	53,103.00	-
Hospital -	2016	Hospitez				
Cape Coast						
Ankaful	2016 -	Tonie's	388,050.50	164,065.05	552,115.55	Dr. Eugene
Psychiatric	2018	Tina Co.				Dordoye &
		Lt.				Gideon Kudjoe
						Hadjah
Total			435,153.00	170,065.05	605,218.55	

373. We recommended to the Heads of the two Hospitals to immediately pay off all creditors to avert further legal actions.

## CAPE COAST METRO HOSPITAL

# Payment of SSNIT penalty - GH¢3,481.00

- 374. Section 96 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) states that, a person acting in an office or connected with the procurement or control of Government stores or the collection, management or disbursement of amounts in respect of a public fund or a public trust who is responsible for improper payment of public funds or payment of money that is not duly verified in line with existing procedures commits an offence and is liable on summary conviction to a term of imprisonment of not less than six months and not more than five years or to a fine of not less than 100 penalty units and not more than 2,500 penalty units or both.
- 375. The Head of Finance of the Cape Coast Metro Hospital failed to remit Tier 2 pension funds deducted from casual staff, resulting in the payment of penalties to the tune of GH\$\psi\_3,480.56.
- 376. We recommended that the Head of the Hospital should recover the penalty of GH¢3,480.56 from the Head of Finance, failing which the Head of the Hospital should pay.

#### DIASO HEALTH CENTRE

# Drugs not fully accounted for at the dispensary unit - GH¢93,793.00

377. Section 52 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) states that a Principal Spending Officer shall maintain adequate records of government stores. The Principal Spending Officer is discharged of accountability of government stores where the stores have been consumed in the course of public business and records are available to show that the stores have been consumed.

378. Our audit disclosed that between 1 June 2020 and 31 May 2021, the Pharmacy Dispensary Unit of the Health Centre received various drugs and pharmaceutical items from the Stores amounting to GH¢99,245.74 of which our physical stocktaking with the storekeeper (Emmanuel Youbey) revealed that drugs worth GH¢93,793.54 could not be accounted for.

379. We recommended that the Midwife-in-charge should ensure the recovery of the amount of GH¢93,793.54 from the Head of Pharmacy (Mr. Samuel Frimpong Owusu), failing which the Midwife-in-charge should pay.

# Drugs revenue unaccounted for - GH¢15,960.00

380. Regulation 46 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) stipulates that, a Principal Spending Officer shall ensure that non-tax revenue is immediately lodged in gross within twenty-four hours in the designated consolidated fund transit bank accounts except in the case of internally generated funds retained under enactment and monitor and ensure that non-tax revenue lodged into the transit bank accounts are promptly transferred into the main Consolidated Fund Bank Account.

- 381. During our examination of the receipt cash book, we noted that between July 2020 and May 2021, proceeds from sale of drugs amounting to GH¢15,960.00 was not accounted for.
- 382. We recommended that the Midwife in Charge should recover the amount of GH¢15,960.00 from the Accountant, failing which the Midwife in charge should pay.

### MUNICIPAL HEALTH DIRECTORATE – KASOA

# Award of contract above the threshold of head of entity

- 383. Section 17 of the Public Procurement Act, 2003 (Act 663) require procurement entities to refer to the appropriate Tender Review Board for approval, any procurement above its approved threshold, taking into consideration the approval above the Entity Committee.
- 384. We noted during our audit that, a contract in the sum of GH¢134,518.00 was awarded to Ofori Asante Plus Company Limited for the supply of hospital items. The contract, although above the entity head's threshold, was not referred to the appropriate Tender Review Committee.
- 385. We recommended that the Municipal Health Director should investigate the cause of the procurement infraction and any officer found culpable should be appropriately sanctioned, failing which the Head should be sanctioned by the Ministry.

#### MINISTRY OF EDUCATION

## Unremitted taxes - GH¢214,576.00

- 386. Section 117 of the Income Tax Act, 2015 (Act 896) requires, a withholding agent to pay to the Commissioner General within fifteen days after the end of each calendar month a tax that has been withheld in accordance with the division during the month.
- 387. Contrary to the above, we noted that two District Education Offices withheld taxes totalling GH¢214,576.11 but failed to remit the amount to GRA. The breakdown is as follows:

Institution	Region	Amount Unremitted (GH¢)
Ghana Library Authority	Greater	209,852.54
	Accra	
Municipal Education Office – Bogoso	Western	4,723.57
Total	<u>.</u>	214,576.11

388. We recommended that the Heads of the Institutions should ensure that the unremitted amounts are immediately paid to GRA.

# Unsupported payments - GH¢1,727,709.00

389. Contrary to Regulation 78 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) we noted that, the Heads of Finance of 16 Institutions of Education in eight regions paid a total amount of GH¢1,727,708.99 for various activities without relevant supporting documents. The breakdown is as follows:

No.	Institution	Region	No. of	Amount
			PVs	(GH¢)
1.	GES – Sene East, Kajaji	Bono East		110,417.66
2.	GES – Banda	Bono	3	6,800.00
3.	GES – Tain		8	7,769.71
4.	GES – Wenchi	Bono	2	150,293.50
5.	National Schools	Greater	12	
	Inspectorate Authority	Accra		616,098.62
6.	Tema Metro Education Office	Greater	5	
		Accra		14,336.00
7.	Ledzokuku Education Office	Greater	13	
		Accra		91,233.00
8.	National Teaching Council		8	357,554.50
9.	GES – New Juaben South	Eastern	4	4,650.00
10.	GES – Kumawu	Ashanti		60,835.00
11.	GES – Hohoe	Volta	21	161,337.00
12.	Ketu North Municipal		3	2,017.00
	Education Directorate -			
	Dzodze			
13.	GES - Anfoega		4	38,057.00
14.	Adabokrom DED	Western	2	20,600.00
		North		
15.	Sefwi Juaboso DED		2	16,550.00
16.	Western Regional Education	Western	1	69,160.00
	Office – Sekondi			
	Total			1,727,708.99

390. In the absence of the supporting documents, we recommended that the Heads of the Institutions involved, and Accounts should refund the amount of GH¢1,727,708.99 to government chest.

# Payment of unearned salary - GH¢1,082,455.00

391. Regulation 92 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) provides that, a Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity shall ensure the immediate stoppage of payment of salary to public servants and notify Controller and Accountant General in the following circumstances: on the death of an employee; on the conviction of an employee for an offence; on the dismissal of an employee or relief of post on administrative and other related grounds; on the vacation of post by the employee; and on the resignation or retirement of an employee.

392. We noted that 88 staff from 25 institutions in 11 regions who separated from their respective institutions were paid unearned salaries totalling GH¢1,082,455.02. We also noted instances where employees on study leave without approval and unknown staff continued to receive salaries. The breakdown is shown in the Table below:

No.	Institution	Region	No of	Period	Amount
			persons		(GH¢)
1.	Afigya Kwabre	Ashanti	1	Feb 2020 -	22,244.07
	South District			Jan 2021	
	Education Office –				
	Kodie				
2.	Metro Ghana	Ashanti	1	May 2020 -	11,792.11
	Education Service			April 2021	
	- Kumasi				
3.	Ghana Education	Ashanti	1	Jan 2021	2,198.00
	Service - Foase				
4.	Ghana Education	Ashanti	1	Nov. 2020 –	5,665.65
	Service – Juaben			Jan. 2021	
5.	Ghana Education	Ashanti	2	Sept. 2018 –	8,712.74
	Service -Tepa			Jan. 2021	
6.	Municipal	Ashanti	1	April-May	4,395.82
	Education			2021	
	Directorate -				
	Asokore Mampong				
7.	District Education	Bono	1	May-Dec.	12,954.80
	Directorate -			2020	
	Wamfie				
8.	National Service	Bono	1	Dec. 2019 –	3,414.00
	Secretariate - Bono			Jan. 2022	

9.	Ghana Library Authority	Greater Accra	1	July-Aug. 2020	3,745.20
9.	Metro Education Office - Tema	Greater Accra	5		130,732.32
10.	Akuapem North Municipal Education Office	Eastern	3	Sept. 2019 – Feb. 2021	12,408.50
11.	GES Jasikan	Oti	14	July 2020 and June 2021	535,386.90
12.	GES Kete Krachi	Oti	1	Jan 2020- June 2021	16,062.85
13.	Municipal Education Office, Lawra	Upper West	1	May 2020 – July 2020	4,103.61
14.	Ghana Education Service – Jirapa	Upper West	1	March 2020 – Nov. 2020	40,236.09
15.	GES - Sogakope	Volta	2	March 2020 – July 2020	10,089.83
16.	GES – Kpeve	Volta	2	Feb. 2020 – Dec. 2020	3,069.15
17.	Bibiani Educational Directorate	Western North	1	Sept. 2019 – Nov. 2019	5,628.10
18.	Municipal Library, Tarkwa	Western	1	Dec. 2015 – April 2018	11,212.90
19.	Assin South District Office	Central	10		33,913.14
20.	Assin North District Education Directorate	Central	3		36,961.25
21.	GES - Pusiga	Upper East	21	Sept. 2019 – Oct. 2021	76,279.93
22.	GES - Garu	Upper East	6	April 2018 – May 2021	32,521.91
23.	GES - Fumbisi	Upper East	3	Jan. 2018 – June 2021	27,830.05
24.	GES - Sandema	Upper East	2	July 2020 – Sept. 2020	9,892.30
25.	GES - Tempane	Upper East	2	Jan. 2021 – May 2021	21,003.80
	Total		88		1,082,455.02

393. We recommended that the Heads of the Offices should recover the total unearned salaries of GH¢1,082,455.02 from the beneficiaries, failing which the amounts should be recovered from the Heads of the institutions and their Validators.

# **Unpaid rent - GH¢34,713.00**

394. Regulation 46 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states that, a Principal Spending Officer shall ensure that non-tax revenue is efficiently collected and immediately lodged in gross within 24 hours into the designated Consolidated Fund Transit bank accounts except in the case of internally-generated funds retained under an enactment; and monitor and ensure that non-tax revenue lodged in the transit bank accounts are promptly transferred into the main Consolidated Fund bank account.

395. Our audit disclosed the 44 staff of four Educational Institutions in three regions occupying allocated accommodation owed a total amount of GH¢34,713.19 as rent. The breakdown is shown below:

Institution	Region	No. of staff	Amount (GH¢)
GES – Accra Metro Office	Greater Accra	7	19,780.00
Metro Education Office - Tema	Greater Accra	7	7,333.19
GES - Agogo	Ashanti	24	3,380.00
Government Secretariat School,	Western	6	4,220.00
Sekondi			
Total	44	34,713.19	

396. We recommended that the Heads of the institutions should ensure the immediate recovery of the outstanding rent of GH\$434,713.19 from the staff involved, failing which the amount should be recovered from the Heads.

#### Uncompetitive procurements

397. Section 20 of the Public Procurement (Amendment) Act, 2016 (Act 914) requires procurement entities to request quotations from as many suppliers or contractors as practicable, but from at least three different sources, that should not be related in terms of ownership, shareholding or directorship and the principles of conflict of interest shall apply between the procurement entities and their members and the different price quotation sources.

398. We noted that 12 offices under Ghana Education Service in six regions failed to obtain the three minimum quotations from different sources in respect of procurements amounting to GH¢1,028,700.91. The breakdown is shown below:

No.	Institution	Region	No of	Amount
			transactions	(GH¢)
1.	Tema Metro Education	Greater	11	317,222.00
	Office	Accra		
2.	Ledzokuku Education	Greater	3	21,910.00
	Office	Accra		
3.	Ga Central education	Greater	17	45,657.94
	Office	Accra		
4.	Abuakwa North	Eastern	14	137,120.35
	Municipal Education			
	Office			
5.	Ghana Education	Upper West		25,168.19
	Service, Tumu			
6.	Ghana Education	Volta	2	70,384.00
	Service, Hohoe			
7.	Sefwi Juaboso DED	Western	7	84,877.43
		North		
8.	Aowin MED	Western	3	28,975.00
		North		
9.	Sefwi Akontobra DED	Western	4	48,660.00
		North		
10.	GES - Asikuma Odoben	Central	2	126,220.00
	Brakwa			
11.	District Education	Central	3	57,506.00
	Office - Praso			
12.	District Education	Central	1	65,000
	Office – Hemang			
	Total	•	67	1,028,700.91

399. We recommended that the Heads of the institutions should investigate the cause of the procurement infractions and any officer found culpable should be appropriately sanctioned, failing which the Heads should be sanctioned by the Ministry.

#### ASHAIMAN MUNICIPAL EDUCATION

# Unsubstantiated payment to a member of Parliament – GH¢40,000.00

400. Section 7 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) provides that, a Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity should ensure the regularity and proper use of money appropriated in that covered entity.

401. Our review of bank statements of the Directorate disclosed that, in September 2020, Management wrongfully paid GH¢40,000.00 to Hon. Henry Norgbey, the MP for Ashaiman Constituency, instead of the Parliamentary Service. The payment was in respect of a refund to Parliamentary Service for an earlier payment to the Directorate which was to be paid to National Board for Small Scale Industry.

402. We recommended to the Director and the Accountant to recover the amount of GH¢40,000.00 from the Hon. MP and pay same to the Parliamentary Service.

# Unjustified payments of transfer grant - GH¢248,393.00

403. Section 4.2.7 of the Ministry of Finance Revision of Rates for categories 2 & 3 allowances letter No. BD/CMU/09/SAL of 10 September 2019 allows an employee of the Public Service to be paid a permanent posting allowance if that employee is moved from one geographical area, location or station to another which is 40 kilometres or more radius of his current station within the same organisation or service to perform duties relating to the class of post that the employee belongs for a period exceeding three months.

404. We noted that Directors of two Education Offices paid a total amount of GH¢248,392.75 as transfer grant to 49 officers posted to Education Offices of distances less than 40km in the Greater Accra Region. The breakdown is shown below:

Institution	No. of Officers	Amount (GH¢)
Adentan Municipal Education Office	26	125,355.67
Tema Metro Education Office	23	123,037.08
Total	49	248,392.75

405. We recommended that the Heads of the Education Offices should ensure recovery of the amount of GH¢248,392.75 from the officers involved, failing which the Heads and their Accountant should be jointly held liable for refund of the amount.

### GA CENTRAL MUNICIPAL EDUCATION DIRECTORATE

### Stolen items - GH¢4,000.00

406. Section 7 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) states that, a Principal Spending Officer shall, in the exercise of duties under this Act, establish an effective system of risk management, internal control and internal audit in respect of the resources and transactions of a covered entity.

407. We observed that 10 items donated by a cluster of private schools with a market value of GH¢4,000.00 to the Directorate were stolen on 6 December 2019. Although the Directorate said they reported the theft to the police, the audit team did not sight any police report to authenticate the assertion. Details of the items are as follows.

Item	Qty	Location	Amount (GH¢)
Dell laptop	1	Directors Office	700.00
Curtains	4 pcs	Directors Office	100.00
Nasco Flat Screen TV LED "32"	1	Directors Office	700.00
Samsung Flat Screen TV LCD32"	1	Directors Office	950.00
Samsung Flat Screen TV LED "24"	1	Directors Office	650.00
Nasco Flat Screen TV "32"	1	Admin. & Fin.	700.00
Standing Fan	1	Admin. & Fin.	200.00
Total		•	4,000.00

408. We recommended to the Head of Directorate to follow up the issue with the police and anyone found culpable should be made to refund at the current replacement cost of the items and also be sanctioned.

#### **ASHANTI REGION**

## **GHANA EDUCATION SERVICE – KUMAWU**

# Unsubstantiated bursaries to students – GH¢35,900.00

409. In contravention of Regulation 78 of the Public Financial Management Regulation, 2019 (L.I. 2378) we noted that, a total amount of GH¢35,900.00 was paid from the MP's GETFund of GES, Kumawu as bursaries to students without admission letters and official receipts from their various institutions to substantiate the payments. Details are as follows:

Date	PV No.	Payee	Amount (GH¢)
26/08/20	04/08/20	District Director	8,000.00
25/08/20	03/08/20	District Director	3,500.00
01/09/20	01/09/20	Agyemang Owusu Levicia & others	15,900.00
01/10/20	08/10/20	Osei Fosuhene Kofi	4,500.00
01/10/20	03/10/20	Joyce Okyere	4,000.00
	Tot	35,900.00	

410. In the absence of relevant supporting documents, we recommended that the Heads of the institution and Accounts should refund the amount of GH¢35,900.00.

#### GHANA EDUCATION SERVICE – JUABEN

# Unaccounted stores - GH¢5,850.00

- 411. Section 52 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) enjoins, a Principal Spending Officer to maintain proper records on government stores and is discharged of accountability of government stores where the stores have been consumed in the course of public business and records are available to show that the stores have been consumed.
- 412. Our physical inspection of inventory revealed that the Public Relations Officer, Richmond Owusu K. of the Juaben Education Directorate could not produce a photocopier machine, computer and accessories bought at GH¢5,850.00 and allocated to his office for our verification. Details are as follows:

Items	Quantity	Amount (GH¢)
Photocopier Machine	1	2,000.00
Computer Set	1	1,400.00
System Unit	3	2,100.00
Computer Mouse	2	150.00
Computer keyboard	2	200.00
Total	5,850.00	

413. We recommended that the Director should ensure that Mr. Richmond Owusu K. refunds the current replacement cost of the items, failing which the Director should pay.

#### **BONO REGION**

#### **MUNICIPAL EDUCATION DIRECTORATE - DROBO**

## Fictitious payment for maintenance of vehicle - GH¢12,608.00

- 414. Regulation 78 of the Public Financial Management Regulations (PFMR), 2019 (L.I. 2378) provides among others that, a Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity is personally responsible for ensuring in respect of each payment of the covered entity, the validity, accuracy and legality of the claim for the payment and that evidence of services received, certificates for work done and any other supporting document exists.
- 415. Contrary to the above provision, we noted that an amount of GH¢12,608.00 was paid to Unique Sam Enterprise in 2020 for the overhauling of official vehicle with registration No. GV 1304-14. However, our checks with the mechanic showed that he did not carry out any overhauling on the said vehicle.
- 416. We recommended that the Regional Education Director should ensure the Municipal Director, Mr. John K. Gasu and the Accountant, Mr. Francis Kwaku Tannor refund the total amount of GH¢12,608.00 and be sanctioned appropriately.

#### **EASTERN REGION**

# AKUAPEM NORTH MUNICIPAL EDUCATION OFFICE, AKROPONG-AKUAPEM

# Store items procured but not accounted for - GH¢108,552.00

- 417. Contrary to Section 52 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) we noted that Ghana Education Service, Akropong Akuapem procured items such as laptops, mathematical sets, exercise books and nose masks through the MP's share of the GETFund from two suppliers totalling GH¢108,552.00. However, these items could not be accounted for.
- 418. We recommended that the Member of Parliament should account for the items worth GH¢108,552.00, failing which he should refund the unaccounted amount.

# GHANA EDUCATION SERVICE, NEW JUABEN SOUTH, KOFORIDUA

# Failure to present General Counterfoil Receipt book for audit

- 419. Regulation 147 of the PFMR, 2019 (L.I. 2378) provides that, a Principal Spending Officer is responsible for the efficient control of stocks of value books of the Entity.
- 420. We noted that, one GCR with serial number 5243401-5243500 procured on 2 March 2016 could not be accounted for by the Accountant (Henrietta Kotei Amponsah) even though it was listed in the Handing over notes to her by the former Accountant (Emmanuel Awuah Asamoah).
- 421. We recommended that the Director should recover the GCR from the Accountant (Henrietta Kotei Amponsah) failing which the matter should be reported to the Police.

#### **GHANA EDUCATION SERVICE - NSAWAM**

#### Failure to obtain roadworthy certificates and insurance cover

422. Contrary to Regulation 7 of the Road Traffic Regulations, 2012 (L.I. 2180), we noted during a review of transport management that, two official vehicles and five motor bikes belonging to the Directorate had neither been insured nor had roadworthy certificate. Details are as follows:

Vehicle	Registration Number
Isuzu Pick Up	GV 285 – 20
Mahindra	GV 335 Z
Motor Bike	M-20-GV-2717
Motor Bike	M-20-GV-2543
Motor Bike	M-20-GV-3342
Motor Bike	M-20-GV-3334
Motor Bike	M-20-GV-3442

423. We recommended that the Director should immediately ensure that the vehicle and motorbikes are insured and roadworthy certificates obtained, failing which the Director will be held liable in the event of an accident.

# **VOLTA REGION**

## GHANA LIBRARY AUTHORITY, HO

# Delayed project

424. Contrary to Section 52 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) we noted that a contract awarded to Messrs. Tallman House Limited for the construction of a Regional Library Complex in Ho at a contract sum of GH¢1,335,976.65 to commence in December 2003 and completed in December 2005 was abandoned. However, GETFUND took over the funding and the contract was reviewed to GH¢1,941,919.25 and begun in December 2014 to be completed in June 2016. We further noted that, the project which was 85 percent complete had stalled again.

425. We recommended to the Regional Librarian to liaise with the Executive Director of Ghana Library Authority to communicate formally to GETFund to ensure that priority is given to completing the project to avoid high variation cost.

# **GHANA EDUCATION SERVICE, HOHOE**

# Fuel purchased for unofficial vehicle - GH¢3,511.00

426. Regulation 78 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) provides that, a Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity is personally responsible for ensuring in respect of each payment of the covered entity, the validity, accuracy and legality of the claim for the payment and that evidence of services received.

427. We noted that fuel worth GH\$\psi\_3,510.98 was purchased on 11 payment vouchers for six unofficial vehicles. The summary is provided below:

Vehicle No.	No. of PVs.	Amount (GH¢)	Remarks
GW 7399 -Y	2	720.00	Unofficial Vehicle
GR 370-11	1	340.00	Unofficial Vehicle
GE 8322-09	2	150.00	Unofficial Vehicle
GT 2808-12	2	977.00	Unofficial Vehicle
VR 786L	1	500.00	Unofficial Vehicle
No number	3	823.98	Vehicle number not stated
Total	11	3,510.98	

428. We recommended that the Director should ensure the recovery of the amount from the Accountant failing which the Director should pay.

# Payment not fully accounted for - GH¢22,478.00

429. Contrary to Regulation 78 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) we noted that, five payment vouchers were raised to pay a total amount of GH¢57,533.09. However, only GH¢35,055.50 was acquitted leaving a difference of GH¢22,477.59 unaccounted for. The details are shown below:

Date	PV. No	Payee	Details	Amount on PV (GH¢)	Amount Accounted for (GH¢)	Diff. (GH¢)
			Being funds released for			
		Municipal	monitoring and			
16/10/19	1/10/2019	Director	supervision	21,000.00	19,200.00	1,800.00

23/11/2020	2/11/2020	Municipal Director	Being fuel bought for community mobilisation	2,027.09	1,033.5	993.59
31/05/2021	30/05/21	Municipal Director	Being expenditure incurred on local travel, stationery and others	12,600.00	7,971.00	4,629.00
7/6/2021	1/6/2021	Municipal Director	Being expenditure incurred on local travel, stationery and others	19,000.00	5,203.00	13,797.00
30/03/21	4/3/2021	Municipal Director	Being fuel bought for team and Director's monitoring	2,906.00	1,648.00	1,258.00
		Total	1	57,533.09	35,055.50	22,477.59

430. We recommended the recovery of the GH¢22,477.59 from the Director and the Accountant.

#### **WESTERN NORTH REGION**

## DISTRICT EDUCATION DIRECTORATE, SEFWI-BODI

# Locked up funds with Bia Torya Community Bank

431. Section 52 of the Public financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) states that, a Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity, state-owned enterprise or public corporation shall be responsible for the assets of the institution under the care of the Public Spending Officer and shall ensure that proper control system exist, preventive mechanisms are in place to eliminate theft, loss, wastage and misuse.

432. We noted that bank balances of Sefwi-Bodi District Education Directorate as at 31 December 2020, totalling GH¢55,431.12 were locked up with Bia Torya Community Bank, as the bank was in financial distress. Details are as follows:

Account Name	Account Number	Amount (GH¢)
Bodi District Education GOG	5581120000531561	5,914.03
Bodi District Education, DDE	5581120000531541	1,122.89
Bodi District Education, Capitation	5581120000531581	48,183.81
Bodi District Basic Education, Sports	5581120000553341	90.67
Bodi District Basic Education, Culture	5581120000553351	119.72
Total	•	55,431.12

433. We recommended that Management should write to ARB Apex Bank for redress.

#### **AOWIN MUNICIPAL**

# Unsupplied building materials - GH¢4,389.00

434. Contrary to Section 7 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) we noted that out of an amount of GH¢5,980.00 of building materials purchased from the MPs funds, only GH¢1,591.00 was supplied to the six basic schools in September 2020, leaving a difference of GH¢4,389.00. Details are shown below:

Name of	Item	Qty	Total	Quantity	Cost	Diff. in	Amount
School		Allocated	Cost	Received	(GH¢)	Allocati	(GH¢)
			(GH¢)			on	
Abotareye D/A	Cement	20 bags	860.00	17	731.00	3 bags	129.00
Primary							
Peace and	Cement	25 bags	1,075.00	-		25 bags	1,075.00
Love Prep.							
School							
Ebikwawkrom	Cement	20 bags	860.00	10	430.00	10 bags	430.00
Presby School							
New	Cement	20 bags	860.00	10	430.00	10 bags	430.00
Gyasikrom							
D/A School							
Beposo D/A	Roofing	4 packets	1,680.00	-		4	1,680.00
Basic School	Sheets					packets	
Yaw Mensah	Cement	15 bags	645.00	-		15 bags	645.00
Preparatory							
School							
	Total		5,980.00		1,591.00		4,389.00

435. We recommended that the amount of GH¢4,389.00 should be recovered from the Municipal Director (Mr. Sebastian Diaw) and the Accountant (Mr. Eshun Sylvester Fosu).

#### **WESTERN REGION**

## **METRO EDUCATION OFFICE - TAKORADI**

# Overpayment of allowances - GH¢12,930.00

- 436. Section 7 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) states that, a Principal Spending Officer shall, in the exercise of duties under the Act, establish an effective system of risk management, internal control and internal audit in respect of the resources and transactions of a covered entity.
- 437. The agreement between Government of Ghana and Organised Labour per the Ministry of Finance Circular No. BD/CMU/09/19/SAL of 15/09/19 titled "Revision of Rates of Categories 2 & 3 Allowances for the Public Service" prescribes rates of allowances to be paid to various categories of staff for varying activities undertaken.
- 438. We noted that management of the Takoradi Metro Education Office failed to apply the approved day trip rates in paying allowances to staff for a two-day activity carried out within the Sekondi-Takoradi Metropolis which led to the overpayment of GH¢12,930.00 to staff as shown below:

Date	Name	Rank	No. of Days	Approved Rate (GH¢)	Approved Amount (GH¢)	Amount Paid (GH¢)	Excess paid (GH¢)
24/07/20	Elizabeth A. S. Akuoko	Metro Director of Education	2	175.00	350.00	2,300.00	1,950.00
	Mathew Owusu	Metro Health Promotion	2	145.00	290.00	2,300.00	2,010.00
	Marcariou s Zoogah	DD-Supervision	2	145.00	290.00	2,300.00	2,010.00
	Gloria Gyau	Training Officer	2	145.00	290.00	2,300.00	2,010.00
	Olando Baiden	SPED	2	145.00	290.00	2,300.00	2,010.00
	Naomi Insaido	Guidance and Counselling	2	145.00	290.00	2,300.00	2,010.00
11/8/2020	Marcariou s Zoogah	DD-Supervision	1	145.00	290.00	600.00	310.00
	Gloria Gyau	Training Officer	1	145.00	290.00	600.00	310.00

	Total				15,600.00	12,930.00
Insaido	Counselling					
Naomi	Guidance and	1	145.00	290.00	600.00	310.00

439. We recommended that the Metro Director should ensure the Accountant recovers the amount of GH¢12,930.00 from the staff involved, failing which the Metro Director and the Accountant should pay.

# DISTRICT EDUCATION OFFICE, SHAMA

# Overpayment of allowances - GH¢11,965.00

- 440. The agreement between Government of Ghana and Organised Labour as per the Ministry of Finance Circular No. BD/CMU/09/19/SAL of 15/09/19 and titled "Revision of Rates of Categories 2&3 Allowances for the Public Service" prescribes rates of allowances to be paid to various categories of staff for varying activities undertaken.
- 441. We noted that the Accountant of Shama District Education Office paid a total amount of GH¢17,900.00 as allowances to staff as T&T and other allowances to facilitators of COVID-19 workshop and activities carried out within the district. The amount paid was more than the approved amount of GH¢5,935.00 leading to an overpayment of GH¢11,965.00 as shown below:

Name of Payee	Rank	No. of Days	DBA (GH¢)	Facilitation (GH¢)	T & T (GH¢)	Total Amount (GH¢)	Approved Amount (GH¢)	Excess Paid (GH¢)
Director	.1	2	900.00	1,000.00	400.00	2,300.00	750.00	1,550.00
AD Supervision	ion	2	900.00	1,000.00	400.00	2,300.00	690.00	1,610.00
Dist. Training Off.	aining	2	900.00	1,000.00	400.00	2,300.00	690.00	1,610.00
Dist. Training Off.	ining	2	900.00	1,000.00	400.00	2,300.00	00.069	1,610.00
Dist. Health Director	.th	2	900.00	1,000.00	400.00	2,300.00	690.00	1,610.00
		2	900.00	1,000.00	400.00	2,300.00	690.00	1,610.00
Dist. Health Director	th.	2	900.00	1,000.00	400.00	2,300.00	1,000.00	1,300.00
		1	200.00	300.00	100.00	600.00	245.00	355.00
SHEP Coord.	rd.	П	200.00	300.00	100.00	00.009	245.00	355.00
Dist. Training Off.	jing	П	200.00	300.00	100.00	00.009	245.00	355.00
			6,900.00	7,900.00	3,100.00	17,900.00	5,935.00	11,965.00

442. We recommended that the District Director should ensure that the Accountant recovers the amount of GH¢11,965.00 from the staff involved, failing which the District Director and the Accountant should pay.

## WESTERN REGIONAL EDUCATION OFFICE - SEKONDI

# Overpayment of night allowance - GH¢65,048.00

443. The Ministry of Finance Circular for categories 2 and 3 allowances in respect of night allowances for workers in the public service are GH¢490.00 for Chief Director, GH¢420.00 for Coordinating Director, GH¢350.00 for a Director, GH¢280.00 for any Senior Staff and GH¢210.00 for Junior Staff per day. Allinclusive where accommodation or meals are provided, the rate abated by one-third (1/3).

444. We noted that the Regional Accountant paid night allowances totalling GH¢69,443.30 instead of GH¢29,155.00 on six payment vouchers as out of station and other allowances to staff for monitoring the district level COVID-19 programme. The accountant did not use the prevailing rate which resulted in an overpayment of GH¢40,288.30. Details are as follows.

Date	PV. No	Name of Payee	Total Allowance Received	Required DSA (GH¢280 per night)	Overpaid Amount
			GH¢	GH¢	GH¢
17/08/20	02/08/2020	Osbert Charles Forson and 5 others	12,600.00	10,080.00	2,520.00
10/08/20	01/08/2020	Osbert Charles Forson and 5 others	12,600.00	10,080.00	2,520.00
17/07/20	02/07/2020	Osbert Charles Forson and 6 others	15,400.00	3,920.00	11,480.00
17/07/20	01/07/2020	Osbert Charles Forson and 6 others	15,400.00	2,030.00	13,370.00
24/11/20	05/11/2020	Elizabeth Etroo and 6 others	12,110.00	3,045.00	9,065.00
18/12/20	08/12/2020	Isaac Aidoo and John Mensah	1,333.30	-	1,333.30
	Total		69,443.30	29,155.00	40,288.30

445. In a similar development, management paid a total amount of GH¢50,780.00 with six payment vouchers as out of station allowance instead of paying day trip allowance of GH¢26,020.00 to officers of the Regional Education Office, resulting in an overpayment of GH¢24,760.00. Details are shown below.

Names	Allowance	Approved	Excess
	Paid	Amount	Amount Paid
	(GH¢)	(GH¢)	(GH¢)
Jenny Sewornuku	7,200.00	3,480.00	3,720.00
Regina Hugie	3,500.00	1,450.00	2,050.00
Osbert Forson	3,500.00	1,450.00	2,050.00
Addo Dankwa Akuffo	3,100.00	1,370.00	1,730.00
Catherine Andoh Mesah	1,800.00	870.00	930.00
Charles Hagan	3,510.00	2,755.00	755.00
Daniel Bomfeh	1,400.00	580.00	820.00
Ebenezer Dosoo	2,800.00	1,160.00	1,640.00
Elizabeth Etroo	1,800.00	870.00	930.00
James Osei Owusu	1,500.00	1,450.00	50.00
Osei Owusu	750.00	725.00	25.00
Philip Kofi Annan	1,400.00	580.00	820.00
Rafic Ben Sam	7,200.00	3,480.00	3,720.00
Ruth Adu	2,800.00	1,160.00	1,640.00
Sebastian Sokah	7,200.00	3,480.00	3,720.00
Yaw Amoah	1,320.00	1,160.00	160.00
Total	50,780.00	26,020.00	24,760.00

446. We recommended that the Regional Director should ensure that the Accountant recovers the overpaid allowances of GH¢65,048.30 from the staff involved, failing which the Regional Director and Accountant should pay.

#### Unjustified use of fuel - GH¢11,500.00

447. Regulation 78 of Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) requires, heads of covered entities to ensure that payments for goods and services are valid, accurate, legal and that evidence of service received, certification for work done and other supporting documents exist.

448. We noted that an amount of GH¢11,500.00 was spent on fuel for private vehicles without evidence of conducting any official duties on behalf of the Office. Details are as follows:

S/N	Vehicle No.	Amount (GH¢)
1.	GR 3222-15	2,800.00
2.	GW 9027-12	600.00
3.	GX 8899-13	6,000.00
4.	WR 1234-19	1,600.00
5.	WR 170-20	500.00
	TOTAL	11,500.00

449. We recommended that the Director should recover the amount of GH¢11,500.00 form the beneficiaries, failing which the Director should pay.

# **GHANA EDUCATION SERVICE, BOGOSO**

# Wrongful payment of transfer grants - GH¢10,702.00

450. Contrary to Regulation 78 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) we noted that, in September 2019, the Directorate paid transfer grants of GH¢10,702.29 to three teachers whose transfer letter specified that they were not to be paid any transfer grant. The breakdown is shown below:

Date	PV. No.	Cheque No.	Payee	Rank	Amount (GH¢)
30-09-19	MD/9/19	644874	Mr. Charles Asare	Snr. Supt. II	3,602.58
			Mr. Ebenezer K.		
30-09-19	MD/9/19	644874	Ainoo	AD. I	5,973.65
				H/Pantry	
30-09-19	MD/9/19	644874	Amakye Nyarko	HD	1,126.06
	•	Tota	1		10,702.29

451. We recommended that the Municipal Director should ensure that the Accountant recovers the amount of GH¢10,702.29 from the beneficiaries, failing which the Municipal Director should pay.

## Payment of VAT without obtaining VAT invoices - GH¢7,106.00

452. Section 41 of the VAT Act, 2013 (Act 870) requires that, a taxable person shall on making taxable supply of goods and services issue to the recipient a tax invoice on the form and with the details that are prescribed by the Commissioner General.

- 453. In contravention of the above provision, management paid GH¢7,106.46 from the Service's Account as VAT on goods and services worth GH¢236,881.94 to nine suppliers but failed to obtain the required VAT receipts/invoices to substantiate the payments.
- 454. We recommended that, the Head of the Service, Mrs Mary Vida Kwofie and the Accountant, Mr Hayford Tawiah should jointly refund the amount of GH¢7,106.46.

#### MINISTRY OF EMPLOYMENT AND LABOUR RELATIONS

#### FACTORIES INSPECTORATE – KUMASI

# Uncollected registration and renewal fees - GH¢293,959.00

- 455. Regulation 46 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states that, a Principal Spending Officer shall ensure that non-tax revenue is efficiently collected.
- 456. We noted that as at August 2021, the management of Factory Inspectorate, Kumasi had not collected revenue amounting to GH¢293,959.00 from 154 Factories in respect of registration and renewal fees.
- 457. We recommended to the Regional Inspector of Factories to take the necessary steps to recover the total amount of GH\$\psi293,959.00 without delay.

# MINISTRY OF LANDS AND NATURAL RESOURCES

#### LAND USE AND SPATIAL PLANNING AUTHORITY - ACCRA

## Unsupported payments - GH¢127,398.00

458. Regulation 78 of Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) provides that, a Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity is personally responsible for ensuring in respect of each payment of that covered entity, the validity, accuracy and legality of the claim for the payment and also ensuring

that evidence of services received, certificate for works done and any other supporting documents exist.

459. We noted that in February 2021 and March 2021, payment vouchers used in paying GH¢107,025.00 were not supported with reports and attendance sheets to authenticate the payment of allowances to sub-teams and Technical Committees. Details are as follows:

Date	PV. No.	Payee	Amount (GH¢)
09/02/2021	LUSPA//2020	Chief Executive Officer	22,850.00
10/02/2021	LUSPA//2020	Chief Executive Officer	5,150.00
15/02/2021	LUSPA//2020	Chief Executive Officer	23,600.00
30/03/2021	LUSPA/2021	Chief Executive Officer	55,425.00
	Total		107,025.00

- 460. We also noted that management disbursed an amount of GH¢44,777.86 on fuel and accommodation but was able to acquit GH¢24,410.00 leaving GH¢20,367.86 unaccounted for.
- 461. We recommended that the Head of Finance should ensure that the payees account for the outstanding amount of GH¢127,392.86, failing which the amount should be recovered from the Head of Finance.

# Outstanding indebtedness to suppliers - GH¢215,000.00

- 462. Regulation 78 of the PFMR, 2019 (L.I. 2378) provides that, a principal spending officer of a covered entity is personally responsible for ensuring in respect of each payment of that covered entity that there is a sufficient unspent amount of an appropriation for making the payment.
- 463. Contrary to the above, we noted from the creditors' ledger that between June 2018 and July 2019, the Authority was indebted to three companies for the supply of goods and services amounting to GH¢215,000.00. Details are as follows:

Date	Supplier	Details	Amount (GH¢)
27/6/2018	Kristof Concept	Supply of executive	70,000.00
	Enterprise	swivel chair	
11/7/2019	Aktech Supplier &	Installation of	45,000.00
	Logistics	Computers, Laptops	
18/8/2019	Perfect Business	Supply of Desktop	100,000.00
	Service Ltd.	Computers	
	Total		215,000.00

464. We recommended that the Head of the Authority should settle the debts owed the creditors to avoid legal action.

# Uncompetitive procurement

465. Contrary to Section 43 of Public Procurement Act, 2003 (Act 663) our examination of procurement records disclosed that between July 2020 and December 2020, purchases totalling GH¢143,209.82 were made without alternative price quotations. The details are shown below:

Date	PV No.	Details	Payee	Amount (GH¢)	
29/7/2020	LUSPA/2020	Payment for	Grand	13,546.57	
		accommodation and	Favour		
		meals	Hotel		
28/9/2020	LUSPA/2020	Payment for	Tenack	74,517.42	
		accommodation, meals &	Beach &		
		conference facility	Resort		
11/11/2020	LUSPA/2020	Payment for	Tenack	48,148.98	
		accommodation, meals &	Beach &		
		conference facility	Resort		
21/12/2020	LUSPA/2020	Provision of conference	Erata Hotel	6,996.85	
		facilities			
	Total				

466. We recommended that the Ag. Chief Executive should investigate the cause of the procurement infractions and any officer found culpable should be appropriately sanctioned.

# MINISTRY OF FISHERIES AND AQUACULTURE DEVELOPMENT

#### **FISHERIES COMMISSION**

# Outstanding staff advances - GH¢144,171.00

467. Regulation 32 of the Public Financial Management Regulation, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states amongst others that, a Principal Spending Officer of each covered entity shall take effective and appropriate steps to collect money due to the covered entity.

468. We noted that between 2015 and 2017, out of salary advances totalling GH¢208,000.00 granted to 12 members of staff, GH¢63,829.00 was recovered, leaving a difference of GH¢144,171.00. Below are the details:

Name of Staff	Amount	Payment	Amount
	Received	as at 31/03/21	Outstanding
	(GH¢)	(GH¢)	(GH¢)
Ernest Binder	5,000.00	500	4,500.00
Seyram Victoria	13,000.00	2,600.00	10,400.00
Owusu Yeboah	25,000.00	1,000.00	24,000.00
Fuseina Issah	20,000.00	9,500.00	10,500.00
Aliyu Mohammed	15,000.00	-	15,000.00
Romeo Akabutu	10,000.00	1,000.00	9,000.00
Josephine Afoley	30,000.00	13,600.00	16,400.00
Divine Alifo	15,000.00	3,800.00	11,200.00
John Effah	15,000.00	8,500.00	6,500.00
Ransford Noah Aziabu	12,000.00	4,329.00	7,671.00
Philomina Tamakloe	18,000.00	7,000.00	11,000.00
Joseph Effah Enin	30,000.00	12,000.00	18,000.00
TOTAL	208,000.00	63,829.00	144,171.00

469. We recommended that the Head of the Commission should recover the difference of GH¢144,171.00 from the beneficiary staff. In the event of failing, the approving officers should be held accountable.

#### NATIONAL PREMIX FUEL SECRETARIAT

#### Indebtedness of Oil Marketing Companies – GH¢57,443.00

- 470. Regulation 46 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) requires that, a principal spending officer shall ensure that non-tax revenue is efficiently collected.
- 471. We noted that out of a total indebtedness of GH¢113,643.00 by 12 Oil Marketing Companies (OMCs), GH¢72,757.00 was paid, leaving an outstanding amount of GH¢57,442.50 yet to be settled.
- 472. We recommended that the Head of the Secretariat should recover the amount of GH¢57,442.50 from the OMCs.

#### **VOLTA REGION**

#### LANDING BEACH - KPANDO TORKOR

# Failure to pay 53 percent margin for community development - GH¢18,642.00

- 473. Regulation 27 of the Landing Beach Regulations, 2016 requires that, Landing Beach Committee (LBC) shall distribute 53 percent of the proceeds of margin from the sale of premix fuel to the fishing community. It also requires that each LBC shall open a bank account for the fishing community into which the 53 percent of the proceeds shall be paid.
- 474. We noted during our audit of the Landing Beach Committee No. 2 at Kpando Torkor that the Committee had a margin of GH¢109,890.00 from the sale of premix fuel in 2020 financial year. We observed that instead of paying GH¢58,241.70 (i.e., 53 percent of the margin) into the Community Development fund, the Committee paid GH¢39,600.00, leaving a difference of GH¢18,641.70.
- 475. We recommended that the Chairman of the Landing Beach Committee should pay the difference of GH¢18,641.70 to the Community Development Account.

## MINISTRY OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURE

# **HEADQUARTERS**

# Unsupported payments - GH¢831,020.00

476. Regulation 78 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states that, a Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity is personally responsible for ensuring in respect of each payment of that covered entity, that evidence of services received, certificates for work done and any other supporting documents exist.

477. We noted during our review of payment vouchers that a total amount of GH¢831,020.47 disbursed by 14 offices during the period of audit were not adequately supported with the relevant documents. The Table below shows the breakdown:

No.	Office Region		No. of PVs	Amount (GH¢)
1.	Ministry of Food and	Greater Accra		
	Agriculture		6	253,827.00
2.	Directorate of Crops Services	Greater Accra	7	77,600.00
3.	Fisheries Commission	Greater Accra	4	94,167.00
4.	Veterinary Services Directorate	Greater Accra	10	137,338.60
5.	Department of Agriculture,			
	Jema	Bono East	2	4,467.00
6.	District Agric. Development			
	Unit-Busunya	Bono East	3	4,431.00
7.	Department of Agriculture,			
	Kwame Danso	Bono East	4	8,060.31
8.	Department Of Agriculture -	Eastern		
	New Juaben North Municipal			
	Assembly		12	23,505.00
9.	Ministry of Food and Agric –	Ashanti		
	Obuasi		13	10,322.00
10.	Ministry Of Food and			
	Agriculture – Tepa		26	62,297.22
11.	Ministry Of Food & Agriculture	Upper West		
	– Lambussie		7	36,900.00

	Total			831,020.47
	Builsa South District Fumbisi		4	41,464.00
14.	Agriculture Directorate –	Upper East		
13.	MoFA - Wassa Akropong		3	4,019.34
	Department, Takoradi		-	72,622.00
12.	Veterinary Service	Western		

478. In the absence of these documents, we were unable to authenticate the payments. We recommended that the amounts should be recovered from the Heads of Institutions and Accounts.

# Unpresented payment vouchers – GH¢123,357.10

- 479. Regulation 82 of the PFMR, 2019 (L.I. 2378) provides that, a payment by a covered entity shall be accompanied with a payment voucher. The Principal Spending Officer and the Head of accounts shall ensure the validity, accuracy and legality of the claim for payment.
- 480. During our examination of the payment records, we noted that three Institutions did not present 24 payment vouchers used in paying GH¢123,357.10 for audit. The breakdown is shown in the Table below:

Institution	Region	No. of	Amount
		PVs	(GH¢)
Ministry of Food and	Greater	4	15,340.00
Agriculture - HQ	Accra		
Department of Agric -	Bono East	15	38,155.60
Kwame Danso			
Ministry of Food and	Western	5	69,861.50
Agriculture, Nkroful			
Total		24	123,357.10

481. In the absence of the payment vouchers, we recommended that the Heads of the Institutions and Accounts should pay the respective amounts.

#### Revenue not accounted for - GH¢181,829.00

482. Regulation 47 of PFMR, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states that, a Principal Spending Officer shall fully disclose all revenue collected, lodged, or retained under these Regulations with copies to the Controller and Accountant-General and the Auditor-General.

483. Our review of the 2020 revenue collections records disclosed that, revenue collected totalling GH¢181,829.17 by two Institutions were not deposited into the designated Bank Accounts. The breakdown is shown below:

Institution	Region	Amount (GH¢)
Animal Production Directorate	Greater Accra	6,835.00
Plant Protection and Regulatory	Greater Accra	174,994.17
Services Directorate		
Total		181,829.17

484. We recommended that the Heads of Institutions should ensure that the amount of GH¢181,829.17 is recovered from the Heads of Accounts, failing which the amount should be recovered from the Heads of the Institutions.

# Outstanding indebtedness to suppliers

485. Contrary to Regulation 78 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378), we noted during our examination of the list of creditors that, between April 2018 and November 2020, total indebtedness to suppliers for the supply of goods, works and services amounted to GH¢76,896.14. Details are as follows:

Institution		Region	period	No. of	Amount
				Suppliers	(GH¢)
Animal	Production	Greater	April 2018	5	26,336.14
Directorate		Accra	– Nov. 2020		
Amrahia Fari	ms	Greater	-	-	50,560.00
		Accra			
Total					76,896.14

486. We recommended that the Heads of the Institutions and Finance should settle the debts owed the creditors to avoid legal action.

## Unretired accountable imprest - GH¢5,346.00

487. Regulation 102 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states that, a Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity shall ensure that the standing imprest is fully retired by the end of the financial year. Also, a special imprest issued for making a particular payment, or group of payments shall be fully retired within ten days after completion of the activity.

The unretired imprest shall be charged to the personal name of the Principal Spending officer or the holder of the imprest or the ultimate recipient as appropriate.

488. Our review disclosed that two officers had not retired accountable imprest totalling GH¢5,346.00 for various activities of the Ministry. The breakdown is shown below:

PV No.	Payee	Amount (GH¢)
40/10/20	Essah Agyeman Farm	346.00
10/27/20	Dr Gyieie Nurah	5, 000.00
	Total	5,346.00

489. We recommended that the Head of the Institution should ensure that the accountable imprest of GH¢5,346.00 is fully retired, failing which the amount should be treated as advances to them.

# Uncompetitive procurement of goods and services

490. Sections 35 and 43 of the Public Procurement Act, 2003 (Act 663) require that a procurement entity shall procure goods, services or works by competitive tendering; and that the procurement entity shall request quotations from as many suppliers or contractors as practicable, but from at least three different sources.

491. We noted from our review of procurement records that three Institutions procured goods and services totalling GH¢762,636.20 without obtaining alternative price quotations from other dealers in similar goods and services. The breakdown is as follows:

Institution	Region	No. of PVs	Amount (GH¢)
Agric College, Nzema - Kumasi	Ashanti	61	615,717.00
Ministry of Food & Agriculture, Lambussie	Upper West	2	36,543.70
Agriculture Directorate – Bulsa South	Upper East	6	110,375.50
Total	•	69	762,636.20

492. We recommended that the Heads of the Institutions should investigate the cause of the procurement infractions and any officer found culpable should be appropriately sanctioned, failing which the Heads should be sanctioned by the Ministry.

# Unrecovered debts under planting for food and jobs program - GH¢158,694.00

493. Regulation 32 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states amongst others that, a Principal Spending Officer of each covered entity shall take effective and appropriate steps to collect money due to the covered entity.

494. We noted during our examination of the debtors' records that farmers owed four Institutions a total amount of GH¢158,694.06 in respect of farm inputs, seeds and seedlings under the Planting for Food and Jobs Program of the Ministry. Details are shown below:

Institution	Region	No. of	Amount (GH¢)
		Farmers	
Ministry of Agric – Wenchi	Bono	-	15,770.81
Agricultural Department, Hohoe	Volta	40	15,850.25
Ministry of Food and Agric, Agona East	Central	-	27,084.50
District			
Department of Agric, Assin Foso	Central	-	99,988.50
Total			158,694.06

495. We recommended to the Heads of the Institutions to recover the amounts from the farmers involved.

#### GREATER ACCRA

### **HEADQUARTERS**

# Indebtedness of tractor/equipment beneficiaries - GH¢9,521,000.00

496. Regulation 51 of the PFMR, 2019 (L.I. 2378) provides that, except as otherwise provided in any other enactment, the collection of public and trust moneys shall be the responsibility of the Principal Spending Officer.

497. Our examination of the Tractor and Equipment Account of the Ministry disclosed the Ministry sold tractors to individuals and companies on cash basis, however, as at 31 December 2020, 62 companies and individuals still owed the Ministry a total amount of GH¢9,521,00.00. Below are details:

# **MASSEY FERGURSON**

No.	Date Issued	Name/Address of Beneficiary	Balance (GH¢)
1.	27/05/19	Sani Alhassan, Deyele	100,000.00
2.	27/05/19	Adam Iddrisu Yoggu, Alhaji	100,000.00
3.	27/05/19	Mohammed Alhassan WoFA	100,000.00
4.	27/05/19	Pe Oscar Batabi Tiyiamu II Kayoro Pio	100,000.00
5.	27/05/19	Baako Bawah Alhassan,	100,000.00
6.	27/05/19	Darkwa Bosomprah Etwilenana Yaw Eric, Duadua Cocoa Farm Akwadum, Kyebi	100,000.00
7.	27/05/19	Abdul-Aziz Musah	100,000.00
8.	27/05/19	Stephen Jalulah	100,000.00
9.	11/6/2019	Eric Bawah	100,000.00
10.	11/6/2019	Sualihu Imam Aboachi Aziz	100,000.00
11.	12/6/2019	Joseph Addo	100,000.00
12.	12/6/2019	Joseph Addo/Abukari Abdulai, Chief of Diare	100,000.00
13.	12/7/2019	Abdulai Yaquob	200,000.00
14.	16/07/19	Bismark Nkum Baisie	100,000.00
15.	17/07/19	George Ofori	200,000.00
16.	18/07/19	David Akwasi Asare	100,000.00
17.	19/07/19	Ibrahim Mukaila	200,000.00
18.	23/07/19	Samuel Kena	200,000.00
19.	23/07/19	Kenneth Essuman Kelly	200,000.00
20.	24/07/19	Mustapha Mahama	200,000.00
21.	26/07/19	Muhazi Saeed Jibril	200,000.00
22.	2/8/2019	Sabo Laabiir Edward	100,000.00
23.	2/8/2019	Kwasi Nti Frempong	100,000.00
24.	8/8/2019	Mary Ameyaa Yaa	100,000.00
25.	15/08/19	Majeed Duuti Azumah	100,000.00
26.	11/9/2019	Michael Appiah	100,000.00
		Sub-total	3,300,000.00

# **VALTRA**

No.	Date Issued	Name/ Address of Beneficiary	BALANCE (GH¢)
1.	15/07/19	The District Chief Executive, Pru West District Assembly	106,000.00
2.	15/07/19	Diana Ataa-Kusiwaa	212,000.00
3.	16/07/19	Bismark Nkum Baisie	106,000.00
4.	18/07/19	David Akwasi Asare	106,000.00

5.	20/07/19	Samuel Dumenya	212,000.00
6.	23/07/19	Joe Cobbinah	12,000.00
7.	24/07/19	Kojo Sem Ansah	212,000.00
8.	26/07/19	Joseph Owusu	212,000.00
9.	2/8/2019	Sabo Laabiir Edward	106,000.00
10.	8/8/2019	Mary Ameyaa Yaa	106,000.00
11.	15/08/19	Majeed Duuti Azumah	106,000.00
12.	21/08/19	Mustapha Ussif	212,000.00
13.	5/9/2019	Martina Nyantakyi	106,000.00
14.	18/09/19	Michael Baffoe Sarkodie	106,000.00
15.	20/09/19	Emmanuel Kofi Agyeman	212,000.00
16.	30/10/19	Alhaji Mashud Mohammed	1,060,000.00
17.	19/12/19	Richard Addison	212,000.00
		Sub-total	3,404,000.00

# **New Holland**

No.	Date Issued	Name/Address of Beneficiary	Balance
			(GH¢)
1.	8/1/2020	Bright Akoto	106,000.00
2.	21/01/20	Wisdom Annang	106,000.00
3.	3/2/2020	Catholic Archdiocese of Accra	56,000.00
4.	12/4/2019	Emmanuel Boboobe	106,000.00
5.	19/05/20	AMG Fertilizer	72,000
6.	29/05/20	Albert Kojo Quainoo	27,000.00
7.	14/07/19	Dennis Mensah Kofi	212,000.00
8.	16/07/19	Phanuel Donkor Kadey	212,000.00
9.	16/07/19	Emmanuel Atibila	212,000.00
10.	18/07/19	West Mamprusi District Assembly	212,000.00
11.	24/07/19	Issaka Musah	212,000.00
12.	25/07/19	Balchisu Yakubu	212,000.00
13.	8/8/2019	Sylvan Dauda Danaa	212,000.00
14.	15/08/19	Augustin Kwarteng	212,000.00
15.	15/08/19	Oscar Liwaal	212,000.00
16.	25/08/19	Karim Manyua	212,000.00
17.	26/09/19	Abdul-Aziz Musah	106,000.00
18.		Tahiru Zakaria	106,000.00
19.	23/07/19	Joe Cobbinah, Bodukwan	12,000.00
		2,817,000.00	
		9,521,000.00	

498. We recommended that the Chief Director and the Director of Engineering should recover the outstanding debt from the defaulting companies and individuals together with interest at the prevailing Bank of Ghana interest rate.

## AGRIC ENGINEERING SERVICES DIRECTORATE

# Failure to refund bond amount - GH¢34,246.00 and Yen 6,913,821

499. Paragraph 3 of the approval letter from Office of the Head of Civil Service dated 8 May 2015 stated that Mr. Ernest Ohene Nkansah will enter into a bond to complete his course satisfactorily and is expected to serve not less than four years of active service after completion of his study leave on full pay.

500. We noted that Mr. Ernest Ohene Nkansah, an Assistant Agricultural Engineer, who was granted study leave with pay for two years from September 2015 to September 2017 completed his course of study. He was serving a four-year bond term starting 30 September 2017 but resigned on 1 May 2020 (16 months to completion of the bond term). We observed that he had failed to refund a total of GH¢34,246.33 and Y6,913,821 being the salaries earned and cost of other expenses incurred on him by the Ministry.

501. We recommended that the Head of the Directorate should recover the amount of GH¢34,246.33 and Yen 6,913,821 from Mr. Ernest Ohene Nkansah, failing which the amount should be recovered from his guarantors.

# HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND MANAGEMENT DIRECTORATE

# Unaccounted revenue by GCB - GH¢16,270.00

502. Paragraph 2.2 of the Government of Ghana Revenue Collection Agreement by and amongst Ministry of Finance (MoF) and the assigned MDA requires that for any Daily collection or portion thereof retained by the Bank after the periods stipulated in the Agreement, the Bank shall be liable to pay interest to MoF at the current 91- day Treasury Bill rate and if there is no published 91- day Treasury Bill rate, at the current rates for Government indexed bonds in force in Ghana except where the delay is caused by an event beyond the control of the Bank.

- 503. We reviewed the sale of application forms by the Directorate and noted that between March 2021 and July 2021, GCB Bank retained a total of GH¢9,475.00 as Commission from the total sales of GH¢189,500.00 made from online application forms.
- 504. We also noted from our review that between March 2020 and July 2020, GCB Bank retained a total of GH¢6,795.00 as Commission from the total sales of GH¢135,900.00 made from online application forms.
- 505. We recommended that the Heads of the Directorate and Accounts should liaise with GCB Bank and ensure that the total of GH¢16,270.00 is refunded into the Directorate's account together with interest at the current 91- day Treasury Bill rate.

#### **VETERINARY SERVICES DIRECTORATE**

# **Unpresented GCRs**

- 506. Regulation 147 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) provides that, a Principal Spending Officer is responsible for the efficient control of value books of the covered entity.
- 507. We noted that between March 2020 and December 2020, 73 GCRs issued to 19 officers at the Regional Veterinary offices were not presented for review. We also noted that revenue generated from these GCRs did not reflect in the returns submitted.

No.	Date	GCR Nos.	Qty.	Issue to	Station
1.	22/10/2020	2285001 -	10	Dr. Patrick Mensah	Ashanti Region
		2286000			
2.	22/3/2020	2278201 -	6	Dr. Akabuah	Tema
		2278700			
3.	3/6/2020	2277001 -	2	Dr. Akandi	Oti Region
		2277200			
4.	3/7/2020	2280001 -	10	Dr. Simon Gbene	Takoradi
		2281000			
5.	27/08/2020	2268501 -	1	Dr. Akabuah	Tema
		2268600			

6.	27/08/2020	2268601 -	1	Dr. Naomi	
		2268700			
7.	16/10/19	2269401 -	5	Dr. Darlington Owusu	
		2269900			
8.	17/10/2019	2273001 -	2	Dr. Helena Acquah	
		2273200			
9.	29/11/2019	2273901 -	3	Dr. Darlington Owusu	
		2274200			
10.	5/12/2019	2274201 -	10	Dr. Simon Gbene	
		2275200			
11.	22/5/2020	2276801 -	2	Ebenezer Gavor	
		2277000			
12.	9/6/2020	2277201 -	6	Dr. Darlington Owusu	
		2277700			
13.	11/3/2020	2279901 -	1	Benedicta	
		2280000			
14.	27/8/2020	2282201 -	2	Nathaniel Obour	
		2282400			
15.	27/08/2020	2282401 -	4	Dr. Darlington Owusu	C/R
		2282800			
16.	22/8/2020	2282801 -	1	Ebenezer Gavor	
		2282900			
17.	14/9/2020	2283501 -	5	Dr. Joannishka Dsani	
		2284000			
18.	30/9/2020	2284701 -	1	Dr. Micky Aryee	
		2284800			
19.	21/12/2020	2287801 -	1	Ebenezer Gavor	
		2287900			
	Total		73		

508. We recommended that the Head of the Directorate should ensure that the 73 GCRs and the returns should be provided for our review, failing which the Heads of the Directorate and Accounts should be held liable.

#### PLANT PROTECTION AND REGULATORY SERVICES DIRECTORATE

#### Used GCRs not included in returns submitted

509. Regulation 46 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378), requires, a Principal Spending Officer to ensure that non-tax revenue is efficiently collected, and immediately lodged in gross within 24 hours in the designated Consolidated Fund Transit bank accounts.

510. We noted that used GCRs at nine collection points used in collecting a total of GH¢1,244,334.00 were not included in the returns submitted to the Plant Protection and Regulatory Services Directorate (PPRSD). Details are as follows

No.	Revenue Collection Point	Amounts not in
		returns submitted
		(GH¢)
1.	KIA	910.00
2.	KIA Greater Accra	7,500.00
3.	Northern region	142,115.00
4.	Tema	160,384.00
5.	Upper East	232,180.00
6.	Upper East	230,080.00
7.	Upper West	366,450.00
8.	Upper West	44,455.00
9.	Volta	41,380.00
10.	G.P.O.	18,160.00
11.	North East	720.00
	Total	1,244,334.00

511. We recommended that the Heads of the Directorate and Accounts should immediately liaise with the nine collection centres involved and ensure that the returns for the used GCRs are submitted for review.

# Outstanding returned cheques - GH¢50,820.00

512. Contrary to Regulation 46 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) we noted that, between April 2020 and May 2020, revenue cheques totalling GH¢50,820.06 presented to Access bank which were returned had remained outstanding. Below are the details:

Date	Collection Point	Pay in Slip No.	Chq No.	Amount (GH¢)	
6/4/2020	TEMA	789430	GCB 004773	30,000.00	
7/5/2020	POKUASE - GCNET	335964	675858	1,230.00	
21/05/2020	POKUASE - GCNET	335965	4781	11,640.06	
21/05/2020	CMC	335965	22787	7,920.00	
21/05/2020	CMC	335965	22785	30.00	
	Total				

513. We recommended that the Head of Accounts should ensure that the outstanding amounts are recovered immediately from the payees, failing which the Heads of the Directorate and Accounts should be made to pay.

# Indebtedness of Cocoa Marketing Company to Directorate - GH¢1,350,252.00

514. Contrary to Regulation 46 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) we noted that, between February 2019 and December 2020, Cocoa Marketing Company owed the Directorate a total of GH¢1,350,252.00 for the risk-based inspection and phytosanitary certification of cocoa beans in the Western, Greater Accra and Ashanti regions.

515. We recommended that the Head of the Directorate should follow up on recovery of the outstanding amount from the Cocoa Marketing Company.

# **Unpresented used General Counterfoil Receipts**

516. Contrary to Regulation 46 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) we noted during our review that, 195 used GCRs from the various revenue collection centres across the country were not submitted for examination. The breakdown is shown below:

No.	Collection Centre	Quantity	No.	Collection Centre	Quantity
1.	Greater Accra	1	10.	Ashanti	2
2.	KIA, Accra	3	11.	Bono Region	2
3.	Takoradi	26	12.	Ahafo Goaso	5
4.	Western	5	13.	Upper East	39
5.	Eastern	1	14.	Upper West	36
6.	Greater Accra	1	15.	Savanna	4

7.	Aflao	5	16.	Tamale	7
8.	Volta	13	17.	North East	5
9.	Но	6	18.	Station Not	35
				Indicated	
	Total				

517. We recommended that the Head of the Directorate should ensure that the Regional Officers provide the GCRs for our inspection, failing which the Regional Officers would be held liable for the amounts collected with the GCRs.

#### **ASHANTI REGION**

# **VERTINARY SERVICES DEPARTMENT - KUMASI**

#### Uncollected revenue

- 518. Regulation 46 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) requires, Heads of Department to ensure that all non-Tax revenues are efficiently collected.
- 519. We noted that Ante-mortem procedures to ensure the health status of animals before slaughter were inadequate at the Kumasi Abattoir due to lack of facilities to handle aggressive animals. Our review of records at the Abattoir revealed that between July 2020 to July 2021, 68,711 cattle were slaughtered without performing Ante-mortem procedures. Consequently, revenue amounting to GH¢343,555.00 was lost by the Abattoir.
- 520. For public health purposes, we recommended that the Head of the Abattoir should liaise with the appropriate authorities to provide them with the necessary facilities to ensure that the ante mortem is done on all animals and to enhance revenue generation.

#### WESTERN REGION

# MINISTRY OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURE - MANSO AMENFI

# Official laptop not accounted for - GH¢3,129.00

- 521. Section 52 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) requires that, a Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity, state-owned enterprise or Public Corporation shall be responsible for the assets of the institution under the care of the Principal Spending Officer and shall ensure that proper control systems exist for the custody and management of the assets.
- 522. We noted that a Dell laptop Dual Core 4GB, 500GB 19SC valued GH¢3,129.00 and allocated to Dominic Nyanzu, the former Director of Agric on 17 July 2019 was not presented for audit inspection.
- 523. We recommended that the Head of the Department should recover the amount of GH¢3,129.00 from Dominic Nyanzu, failing which the amount should be recovered from the Head.

# **BONO REGION**

#### REGIONAL DIRECTORATE OF AGRIC - SUNYANI

#### Unearned salaries - GH¢203,702.00

- 524. Regulation 92 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) requires, the Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity to ensure appropriate notification for the immediate stoppage of payment of salary to public servants who vacate post.
- 525. Contrary to the above, we noted that between January 2019 and September 2021, four staff of the Directorate who had separated, were validated for the period they were separated from the Office thereby resulting in the payment of unearned salary of GH¢203,701.86. Details are shown below:

Name	Period	Amount	Remarks
		(GH¢)	
Haruna Margaret	April 2020-October 2020	23,449.65	Retired on 29 March 2020
Gyamfi Philemon	Sept. 2021	7,274.46	Study Leave without pay
C. T. Quist	Jan. – July & Oct Dec.	142,856.94	Current station not
	2019, Jan. 2020 - Sept.		known
	2020		
Owusu Samuel Y	May 2021 - Sept. 2021	30,120.81	Current station not
			known
	Total	203,701.86	

526. We recommended that the Head of the Directorate should recover the amount of GH¢203,701.86 from the separated staff, failing which the Head of the Directorate and the validators should pay.

#### MINISTRY OF ENERGY

#### **HEAD OFFICE**

# Unpresented payment vouchers - GH¢2,446,321.00 and USD 727.00

- 527. Regulation 82 of the PFMR, 2019 (L.I. 2378) requires that, a payment by a covered entity shall be accompanied with a payment voucher authorised by the Head of Accounts which is approved by the Principal Spending Officer.
- 528. We noted during our review that 14 payment vouchers used in disbursing GH¢2,446,321.48 and USD 727.00 were not presented for examination.
- 529. In the absence of the payment vouchers and supporting documents, we recommended that the Chief Director and the Head of Finance should pay.

#### MINISTRY OF INTERIOR

# **GAMING COMMISSION OF GHANA**

# Outstanding bill - GH¢663,196.00

- 530. Section 21 of the Gaming Act, 2006 (Act 721) requires all operators to renew their license annually by paying a renewal fee of one percent of the minimum stated capital.
- 531. During our audit, we noted that two sporting bet companies and one casino owed the Commission a total amount of GH¢663,196.08 in respect of license renewal and operation fees as at 31 December 2020. Details are as follows:

Name of			Amount	Amount	Outstanding
Organisation	Category	Location	owed	paid	amount
			(GH¢)	(GH¢)	(GH¢)
Pakos	Sporting Bet	Accra	583,247.73	274,000	309,247.73
Entertainment					
Ltd					
Eurobet	Sporting Bet	Accra	615,615.00	350,000	265,615
Eurlucks	Casino	Tema	220,83.35	132,500	88,333.35
Total					663,196.08

532. We recommended that the Head of the Commission should recover the total outstanding amount of GH¢663,196.08 from the companies and sanction them accordingly.

# Unearned salary - GH¢3,414.00

533. Regulation 88 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378), outlines various grounds for effective date of stoppage of salary for employee. This includes in the case of a deceased public officer, the day following the date of death; in case of a convicted officer, the date of conviction; in case of leave without pay, the date approved for the leave; in case of an officer who is absent without leave, the first day of such absence; and in case of resignation and retirement, the date of absence or date specified in the relevant document, whichever is earlier.

- 534. Our review of the payroll disclosed that a total amount of GH\$\psi\_3,414.05 was paid to Miss Davina Mariama Salifu who resigned from the Commission on 1 October 2020 but was paid unearned salary for October 2020 and November 2020.
- 535. We recommended that the Head of the Commission should recover the amount of GH¢3,414.05 from Ms Davina Salifu, failing which the amount should be paid by the Head.

# **GHANA IMMIGRATION SERVICE**

# **HEADQUARTERS**

# Unearned salary - GH¢99,844.00

536. Contrary to Regulations 88 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) we noted that, the Comptroller-General of the Ghana Immigration Service maintained three officers on the payroll, though records available showed they had resigned, resulting in the payment of unearned salary of GH¢99,843.64.

Name	Staff ID	Period	Amount (GH¢)
Felix Christian Adom Nortey	936832	June'20 – Jan '21	24,883.00
Muniratu Iddrisu	126718	Jan'20 – June'21	72,653.64
Social Besseah	770486	June 2020	2,307.00
TO	99,843.64		

537. We recommended that the Comptroller-General should recover the amount of GH¢99,843.64 from the officers involved, failing which the amount should be paid by the Comptroller-General.

# Unapproved revised contract sums

538. Section 87 of the Public Procurement Amendment Act, 2016 (Act 914) requires that except in cases of extreme urgency, where there will be an aggregate increase in the original amount of the contract by more than 10 percent of the original price, a procurement entity shall inform the appropriate tender review committee in the case of a contract subject to review by the tender review committee of the proposed extension, modification or variation orders with reasons.

539. We noted that the Comptroller General of the Ghana Immigration Service revised five contract sums from GH¢748,490.35 to GH¢1,505,029.73 resulting in a difference of GH¢756,539.38, which exceeded 10 percent of the original contract sum without appropriate approval from Central Tender Review Board. Details are provided below:

Contract Date	Revised date	Details	Contractor	Original contracts sum (GH¢)	Revised contracts sum (GH¢)	Difference (GH¢)
30/09/2019	06/04/2021	Renovation works for the Regional Commander's Bungalow, Koforidua Phase 1	Carolina Company Ltd	149,464.15	355,082.70	205,618.55
17/12/2018	23/12/2019	Renovation works on kulungugu staff quarters at kulungugu	Mizyawah Mahama & Sons Ltd	149,459.20	239,682.92	90,223.72
29/11/2018	20/11/2019	Renovation works on Polimakom staff quarters at Polimakom	Zonwill Company Ltd	149,916.80	225,586.70	75,669.90
24/06/2020	11/01/2021	Reconfiguration of official property at Sakumonu - Phase 2	Bakk Loistics & Const.	149,851.10	305,966.90	156,115.80
15/03/21	30/03/21	Renovation of Sector Commander's Bungalow at Yendi  tal	Dinchin Ltd	149,799.10 <b>748,490.35</b>	378,710.51 <b>1,505,029.73</b>	228,911.41 <b>756,539.38</b>

540. We recommended that the Comptroller General should investigate the cause of the procurement infractions and any officer found culpable should be appropriately sanctioned, failing which the Comptroller General should be sanctioned by the Ministry.

# **GHANA IMMIGRATION SERVICE, TEMA**

# Unearned salary - GH¢43,729.00

- 541. Contrary to Regulation 88 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378), our review of the Ghana Immigration Service's payroll disclosed that Management validated the payment of unearned salary for the period of June 2020 to January 2021 totalling GH¢43,728.78 to Anane Frank who voluntarily retired on 29 October 2019.
- 542. We recommended that the Head of the Immigration Office, Tema should recover the unearned salary of GH¢43,728.78 from Mr. Frank Anane, failing which the Head should pay.

#### **UPPER WEST REGION**

#### **GHANA IMMIGRATION SERVICE - LAMBUSSIE**

# Unpresented payment vouchers - GH¢320,800.00

- 543. Regulation 82 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states that, a payment by a covered entity shall be accompanied with payment voucher authorised by the Head of Accounts and approved by the Principal Spending Officer.
- 544. We noted that the Hamile Sector Command failed to raise payment vouchers to support an amount of GH¢320,800.00 disbursed for Operation Conquest Fist and imprest in 2020.
- 545. In the absence of the payment vouchers and supporting documentations we recommended that the Sector Commander should refund the total outstanding amount of GH¢320,800.00.

# Payment of Government funds into Sector Commander's private bank account

- 546. Section 7 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) states that a Principal Spending Officer shall, in the exercise of duties under this Act, establish an effective system of risk management, internal control and internal audit in respect of the resources and transactions of a covered entity.
- 547. We noted that the Regional Commander between January and December 2020 transferred a total cash of GH¢320,800.00 for operational activities on 16 occasions into the personal Bank Account of the Sector Commander for the Hamile Sector Command.
- 548. We recommended to the Regional Commander to open an official bank account for the Hamile Sector Command for its operations without further delay.

#### **CENTRAL REGION**

#### **GHANA IMMIGRATION SERVICE - KASOA**

# Unearned salary - GH¢35,268.00

- 549. Regulation 92 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states that, the Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity shall ensure the immediate stoppage of payment of salary to public servant and the Controller and Accountant-General notified in the following circumstance on the vacation of post by an employee; and the Head of a covered entity shall take the necessary action to retrieve any unearned compensation occasioned under Sub-regulation 1.
- 550. Our audit of the Division's payroll disclosed that two officers who were granted annual leave in April and May 2021 failed to return to post after their leave had expired on 23 June 2021. We noted that as at 30 November 2021 the two officers had not resumed duty however, they were paid from July 2021 to November 2021 resulting in the payment of unearned salary of GH¢35,267.70. Details are as follows:

Name of Staff	Staff No.	Rank	Gross salary (GH¢)	No. of months	Total Amount (GH¢)
Gloria Amoah	614602	Assist. Insp.	3,526.77	5	17,633.85
Michael Debrah	546178	Assist.Insp	3,526.77	5	17,633.85
Total					35,267.70

551. We recommended that the Officer in charge should stop the payment of salaries to the officers and recover the amount of GH¢35,267.70 from them, failing which the officer in charge and the validators should pay.

# **GHANA POLICE SERVICE**

# **HEADQUARTERS**

# **Delayed Police Hospital project**

- 552. Contrary to Section 7 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921), we noted that a contract was signed on 5 June 2003 at a total cost of €23,738,312.00 between the Government of Ghana and the International Hospital Group for the Police Hospital Redevelopment Project to be completed within 36 months. We also noted that the project was about 75 per cent complete but was abandoned for about ten years until 2017 when stakeholders began discussions on the continuation and completion of the project.
- 553. We observed that the project had stalled again due to disagreements between the contractor and Government in respect of an amount of €259,931.94 withheld as tax from payment of interim certificate of €5,414,847.00.
- 554. We recommended that the Inspector General of Police should liaise with the Ministry of Finance through the Ministry of Interior to resolve the withholding tax issue to allow for the continuation and completion of the project.

#### **EASTERN REGION**

# GHANA POLICE SERVICE, AKROPONG DIVISION

# Abandoned projects

555. Contrary to Section 52 of the PFM Act, 2016 (Act 921), we noted that, two buildings, a Divisional Headquarters and Residential apartments to house officers of the Division had been abandoned resulting in the deterioration of the structures. We also noted that people were encroaching on the land since it was not secured, and the uncompleted residential apartments have been occupied by civilian workers of the Division. Find pictures of the abandoned projects are shown below:







556. We recommended that the Divisional Police Commander should liaise with the Regional Police Commander to pursue management of the Ghana Police Service, National Headquarters, Accra to release funds for the completion of these projects.

#### **GHANA PRISONS SERVICE**

#### **ASHANTI REGION**

#### **OBUASI LOCAL PRISON**

# Unearned salary - GH¢5,169.00

557. Contrary to Regulation 88 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) we noted that, the Officer-in-charge of the Obuasi Local Prison failed to ensure the immediate stoppage of salary of the late Emmanuel Wanye, who died on 31 March 2020 but was validated for the months of April 2020 to June 2020, resulting in the payment of unearned salaries of GH¢5,169.33 to his account.

558. We recommended that the Officer in-charge should recover the amount of GH¢5,169.33 from the next-of-kin of the deceased, failing which the amount should be recovered from the Officer-in-charge.

#### **EASTERN REGION**

#### **MEDIUM SECURITY PRISONS (MALE) – NSAWAM**

#### Outstanding health insurance claims

559. 341. Contrary to Regulation 38 of the National Health Insurance Regulations, 2004 (L.I. 1809) we noted that, the Nsawam Municipal Health Insurance Scheme had not reimbursed the Prisons Service, claims amounting to GH¢263,480.49 for services rendered to inmates and officers between November 2017 and April 2021 as shown in the table below:

No.	Month/Year	Claims submitted (GH¢)	Outstanding claims (GH¢)
1.	November, 2017	12,117.55	12,117.55
2.	December, 2017	14,650.01	14,650.01
3.	July, 2018	13,489.61	13,489.61
4.	August, 2018	13,327.01	13,327.01
5.	January, 2019	13,677.14	13,677.14

6.	March, 2019	13,459.88	13,459.88
7.	August, 2019	16,326.91	16,326.91
8.	November, 2019	20,863.68	20,863.68
9.	December, 2019	13,971.88	13,971.88
10.	March, 2020	14,030.48	14,030.48
11.	May, 2020	10,867.80	10,867.80
12.	July, 2020	14,144.60	14,144.60
13.	August, 2020	13,759.32	13,759.32
14.	September, 2020	16,430.19	16,430.19
15.	January, 2021	15,191.68	15,191.68
16.	February, 2021	15,287.41	15,287.41
17.	March, 2021	17,113.27	17,113.27
18.	April, 2021	14,700.07	14,700.07
	Total	263,408.49	263,408.49

560. We recommended that the Officer in charge should pursue recovery of the outstanding claims from the Municipal Health Insurance Scheme to ensure smooth and efficient running of the Prisons Hospital.

# Expired warrant of 125 inmates under remand

561. Instruction No. 171 of the Ghana Police Service Instructions, 2018 requires that all expired Commitment Warrants of short sentence prisoners who serve their term in Police Stations shall be endorsed by the Station Officer where they were issued. A short note shall be made on the back by giving the reason for their detention. The warrants shall then be forwarded direct to the Director-General of Prisons to enable him/her to see that these expired warrants are returned to the Courts which issued them, and the CID Headquarters shall be informed accordingly.

- 562. We noted from our audit sample that, the warrants of 125 persons remanded at Medium Security Prisons (Male) had expired.
- 563. We recommended that the Director-General of Prisons should liaise with the Ghana Police Service to ensure that the expired warrants of suspects are renewed or expedite action on their case for final judgement.

#### **GHANA NATIONAL FIRE SERVICE**

#### **BONO REGION**

#### GHANA NATIONAL FIRE SERVICE - BONO

# Failure to execute portions of contract - GH¢38,690.00

564. Regulation 80 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) requires, amongst others that the Principal Spending Officer shall not certify the completion of works unless the contractor concerned has complied with all provisions of the contract, and the size, equality and the performance of the physical output is consistent with the design and specifications.

565. We noted during the review of the contract file for the construction of the Bono Regional Fire Headquarters that portions of the contract, valued at GH¢38,690.00 were not executed but paid for as per the last interim Payment Certificate (IPC) Details are shown below:

Project	Items Not supplied	Amount (GH¢)
2 story offices with	Extractor Fan 6" (2 x 720)	1,440.00
attached coverage	1400 mm Sweeping Ceiling Fan (3 x 330)	990.00
garages for fire tenders.	Burglar Proof for external units (7 pcs)	1,260.00
	Intercom	10,000.00
	Internet	10,000.00
	Audio Visual	15,000.00
	Total	38,690.00

566. We recommended that the Regional commander should ensure that the outstanding works are completed before payment of the retention amount of GH¢98,963.71 is made to the contractor.

#### **WESTERN NORTH REGION**

#### **BIBIANI MUNICIPAL FIRE STATION**

# Unearned salary - GH¢13,545.00

567. Contrary to Regulation 92 of Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019, (L.I. 2378), Mr. Abdullah Issah who died on 2 February 2020 was validated from February 2020 to June 2020 resulting in the payment of unearned salary of GH¢13,545.00.

568. We recommended that the Municipal Fire Officer should recover the amount of GH¢13,545.00 from the next of kin of Mr. Issah, failing which the Head and the validators should pay.

#### MINISTRY OF WORKS AND HOUSING

# **HEADQUARTERS**

# Unapproved use of Internally Generated Fund – GH¢3,632,253.00

- 569. Section 47 of the PFM Act, 2016 provides that a covered entity may retain revenue collected or received, where the revenue is in the form of a levy, license, fee or administrative penalty and the covered entity is authorised through appropriation by Parliament to retain the revenue.
- 570. We noted that without authorisation by Parliament, the Ministry of Works and Housing collected non-tax revenue totalling GH\$\psi\$4,206,680.00 and spent GH\$\psi\$3,632,253.00 out of the amount.
- 571. We recommended that the Chief Director should ensure that the Ministry pay the amount of GH¢3,632,253.00 into the Consolidated Account. We also recommended that until approval for the retention is obtained, all non-tax revenue should be paid in gross into the Consolidated Account.

# **Toyota Land Cruiser not accounted for**

- 572. Section 52 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) requires that, a Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity, state-owned enterprise or public corporation shall be responsible for the assets of the institution under the care of the Principal Spending Officer and shall ensure that proper control systems exist for the custody and management of the assets.
- 573. We noted during our physical verification of the Ministry's vehicle list that a Toyota Land Cruiser with registration No. GV-1-14 and chassis number GTMH09J2C4074792 was not presented for our inspection.
- 574. We recommended that the Chief Director should produce the vehicle for audit inspection, failure of which the Principal Spending Officer of the Ministry should be held liable.

# Non-payment of rent – US\$993,600.00

- 575. Regulation 46 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) requires that, a Principal Spending Officer shall ensure that non-tax revenue is efficiently collected.
- 576. Our review of rent payment indicated that the Chief Director failed to collect rent owed by 48 occupants of United Nation Development Programme (UNDP) flats totalling USD 993,600.00. Further review and explanation from the Estate Officer revealed that, some of the occupants were operatives of the National Security who took over and occupied the flats since 2017 without paying the rent due and efforts to collect such rent arrears had proven futile.
- 577. We recommended that, the Chief Director should pursue recovery of the rent from the operatives of National Security and the other tenants without further delay, failing which they should be ejected from the flats.

#### RENT CONTROL DEPARTMENT - ACCRA

# Non-existence of designated IGF transit bank account - GH¢191,539.00

578. Contrary to Section 47 of the PFM Act, 2016 we noted that without authorisation through appropriation by Parliament, the Chief Rent Officer collected non-tax revenue of GH¢191,538.88 and spent on operational activities.

579. We recommended that the Chief Rent Officer should ensure that the Department pay the amount of GH¢191,538.88 into the Consolidated Account. We also recommended that until approval for the retention is obtained, all non-tax revenue should be paid in gross into the Consolidated Account.

# OYIBI AREA WATER AND SANITATION SCHEME, OYIBI

#### Unrecovered debt

580. Regulation 32 of Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states among others that, the Principal Spending Officer of each covered entity shall take effective and appropriate steps to collect money due the covered entity.

581. Our audit revealed that, between January 2020 and May 2021, the Oyibi Area Water and Sanitation Scheme supplied water under the Covid 19 free water programme to citizens leading to a debt of GH¢607,369.65 owed by Government to Oyibi Area Water and Sanitation Scheme. The Government paid GH¢62,647.70 leaving a difference of GH¢544,721.95.

582. We recommended that Management of Oyibi Area Water and Sanitation Scheme should communicate with the Ministry of Sanitation and Water Resources to liaise with Ministry of Finance for settlement.

#### ARCHITECTS REGISTRATION COUNCIL

#### Unapproved use of Internally Generated Funds - GH\$410,825.00

583. Contrary to Section 47 of the PFM Act, 2016 (Act 921), our examination of revenue records revealed that, revenue collected totalling GH¢410,825.00 from subscriptions, logbook, exams and induction fees by the Council and lodged into

its GCB Bank account were spent without authorisation by Parliament and Ministry of Finance.

584. We recommended that the Council should seek approval from the Ministry of Finance, failing which they should desist from utilising the revenue.

#### **BONO EAST REGION**

# WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM - KINTAMPO

# Government indebtedness to the Water Supply System

585. We noted during our audit that out of the total amount of GH¢1,327,718.00 owed by Central Government in respect of water provided under the free-water policy, the Kintampo Water Supply System was re-imbursed with GH¢345,079.99 leaving GH¢982,638.01.

586. We recommended to management to pursue Government through the Bono East Community Water and Sanitation Agency to settle the debt to keep the Water System operational.

#### WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM - NKORANZA

# Indebtedness of clients - GH¢3,090,465.00

587. We noted that customers and Government of Ghana owed two Water System Institutions a total of GH¢3,090,464.68 for water supplied as at 31 August 2021 due to weak and pragmatic efforts at revenue mobilisation and debt recovery policies. The breakdown is shown below:

Name of Institution	Period	Amount due (GH¢)
Nkoranza Water System	April 2020 to March 2021	2,872,916.55
Busunya Water Supply System	April 2020 to January 2021	217,548.13
Total	3,090,464.68	

588. We recommended to management to enhance their revenue mobilisation strategies through good sensitisation mechanisms and adequate collection

measures to improve upon the level of revenue collection while steps are taken to ensure that debt owed by government is paid accordingly.

# Unremitted taxes - GH¢4,906.00

589. Contrary to Section 117 of the Income Tax Act, 2016 (Act 896) we noted that between August 2020 and August 2021, the Accountant deducted taxes totalling GH¢4,905.77 but failed to remit same to the Ghana Revenue Authority (GRA). Details are shown below:

Year	No of PVs	Payee	Amount paid (GH¢)	Tax deducted (GH¢)	Purpose
August to December 2020	9	David Sarkodie and 8 others	39,884.85	1,112.79	Plumbing materials, water meters etc.
January to August 2021	29	David Sarkodie and 28 others	126,732.26	3,792.98	Payment of plumbing materials, water meters etc.
Total	38		166,617.11	4,905.77	

590. We recommended that the Head of the Nkoranza Water System should ensure that the Accountant remit the amount to the Ghana Revenue Authority without further delay.

# Second tier mandatory pension contributions not remitted

- 591. Contrary to Section 3 of the Pensions Act, 2003, we noted that between January 2020 and May 2021 management of Nkoranza Water System failed to remit GH¢20,111.00 representing five percent Tier 2 contributions deducted from staff salaries to its Fund Manager, Legacy Pensions Trust. The amount has since been in their Welfare Account.
- 592. The Water Systems Manager explained that the situation was due to the difficulty they had in tracing the Pensions Fund Manager of Legacy Pensions Trust.
- 593. We recommended that the Manager, Mr. Kofi Ohene Sakyi should liaise with the National Pensions Regulatory Authority for redress. We also recommended that management should conduct due diligence in the engagement of fund manager for their Tier 2 pensions.

#### WESTERN REGION

# PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT - TAKORADI

# Rent in arrears - GH¢51,420.00

594. Regulation 46 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) requires that, a Principal Spending Officer shall ensure that non-tax revenue is efficiently collected.

595. Our audit revealed that 11 tenants of the Department defaulted in the payment of rent totalling GH¢51,420.00 for periods ranging between one and four years. Details are as follows:

Company Name	Tenancy period	Duration	Monthly Rate (GH¢)	Period in arrears	Amount Payable (GH¢)
Multisteve Consultanct Agencies	1/01/2017 - 31/12/18	2 years	100.00	2020	2,400.00
Liudmyla Tumbabia of Tumnn Enterprise	2/01/2017 - 31/12/19	3years	30.00	2020	360.00
Christork Industry	4/01/2016- 31/12/2020	4years	200.00	2019/2020	4,800.00
Ablaze Kitchen	2/1/2017 -3 1/12/2018	2 years	30.00	2019/2020	360.00
Y.K Sangara	1/1/2018 - 31/12/2019	2 years	200.00	2019/2020	4,800.00
Rey Obeng Antwi	4/1/2016 - 31/12/2017	2 years	200.00	2020	300.00
Benz Mechanical Shop	2/1/2017 - 31/18/2018	2 years	25.00	2017/2020	1,200.00
Del-Hydraulics Ent	2/1/2017 - 31/12/18	2 years	25.00	2019/2020	600.00
One Touch Car Conditioning	2/1/17 - 31/12/18	2 years	25.00	2017-2020	1,200.00
Phil- GH	1/9/2019 - 31/8/2024	5 years	80.00	2019-2024	4,800.00
Nyokopa Cocoa Buying Ltd	1/01/2019 – 31/12/2021	3 years	850.00	2019 - 2021	30,600.00
	Total				51,420.00

596. We recommended that, the Regional Engineer should pursue recovery of the outstanding rent from the tenants failing which they should be ejected.

#### Unaccounted revenue - GH¢10,000.00

- 597. Regulation 56 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states that, a collector who is satisfied that money tendered is in order, shall issue an original receipt to the payer and shall deal with the duplicate and triplicate copies as required by Departmental Accounting Instructions. A collector shall not use temporary receipt or receipts other than in the authorised form for collections.
- 598. We noted that an amount of GH¢10,000.00 paid by a tenant, Lucky Bazaar Ltd. as rent to the Department and acknowledged by a handwritten letter dated 11 January 2019 and signed by the Regional Engineer, Mr. Francis Adu-Gyamfi was not accounted for.
- 599. We recommended that the Chief Director should ensure the recovery of the amount of GH¢10,000.00 with interest at the prevailing Bank of Ghana interest rate from the Regional Engineer, Francis Adu–Gyamfi.

#### MINISTRY OF ROADS AND HIGHWAYS

# **HEADQUARTERS**

# Unpresented payment vouchers - GH¢138,010.00

- 600. Regulation 82 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states that, a payment by a covered entity shall be accompanied with a payment voucher.
- 601. We noted during our examination of the payment records that six payment vouchers used in paying GH¢138,010.00 were not presented for audit. Details are as follows:

				AMOUNT
PV Date	PV. No. MRH	Details	PAYEE	(GH¢)
		Payment for logistics		
		to enable the Hon.		
		Min. and his		
		entourage accompany		
20/2/2020	Feb/023/2020	the President	Chief Dir./Adim	31,100.00
		Payment of		
		Honorarium to Audit	Chief	
		Committee Members	Dir./Internal	
25/2/2020	Feb/039/2020	for Dec 2019 Meeting	Audit	18,810.00
		Refund of expenses		
		incurred on behalf of		
		the Ministry by the		
24/6/2020	June/045/2020	Directorate.	Chief Dir/P&P	1,600.00
		Payment for the	Chief Dir/	
		supply of tyres to the	Transpec	
26/8/2020	Sept/023/2020	Ministry.	Company Ltd.	63,400.00
		Payment for sitting		
		allowances to the		
		members of the Entity	Chief Director/	
29/9/2020	Sept/092/2020	Committee	Procurement	6,300.00
		Payment of allowances	Chief	
		to Ministerial advisory	Director/Admin	
/10/2020	Oct/ /2020	Board.		16,800.00
		Total		138,010.00

602. In the absence of the payment vouchers with adequate supporting documents we recommended that the Chief Director and the Accountant should refund the amount.

#### DEPARTMENT OF FEEDER ROADS

# **GREATER ACCRA REGIONAL OFFICE**

# Unaccounted revenue - GH¢6,000.00

- 603. Regulation 50 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) provides that, all public moneys collected shall be paid in gross into the public funds account and a disbursement shall not be made from the moneys collected except as provided by an enactment.
- 604. We noted that the former Accountant, Adam Alhassan received moneys totalling GH¢10,000.00 for contract fund and sale of tender documents but deposited only GH¢4,000.00 to Bank, leaving a difference of GH¢6,000.00 unaccounted for.
- 605. We recommended to the Regional Manager to recover the amount of GH¢6,000.00 from the former Accountant, failing which the Regional Manager should pay.

# Unauthorised cash withdrawals - GH¢19,000.00

- 606. Regulation 82 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 requires that, a payment by a covered entity should be accompanied with a payment voucher authorised by the head of accounts and approved by the Principal Spending Officer.
- 607. Contrary to the above provision, we noted that between the period October 2020 and January 2021, the former Accountant of the Department of Feeder Roads, Adam Alhassan illegitimately withdrew monies on four occasions totalling GH¢19,000.00 from Bank of Ghana Account Number 1018631538045 without the authorisation of the Regional Manager and the substantive Accountant as follows:

Date	Cheque No.	Amount (GH¢)	
02/10/2020	778402	5,400.00	
05/11/2020	778401	4,600.00	
09/11/2020	778403	4,000.00	
28/01/2021	778404	5,000.00	
Total	Total		

- 608. Meanwhile, a Bank of Ghana letter dated 30 March 2021 indicated that the Bank was notified by the Department through the Controller and Accountant General's Department that Adam Alhassan had gone on retirement and had since been replaced by a new signatory, Desmond Adiali effective 27 August 2020.
- 609. We recommended that the Regional Manager, Kobena Bentuo should report to the Ghana Police for the arrest and recovery of the amount of GH¢19,000.00 from Adam Alhassan, failing which the Regional Manager should be held liable.

#### DEPARTMENT OF URBAN ROADS

#### ACCRA METROPOLITAN ASSEMBLY URBAN ROADS

# Unsupported payments - GH¢61,732.00

- 610. Regulation 78 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states among others that, a Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity is personally responsible for ensuring in respect of each payment of that covered entity, that evidence of services rendered, certificates for work done and any other supporting documents exists.
- 611. On the contrary our examination revealed that 83 payment vouchers used in making a total payment of GH¢61,731.80 by the Accountant between January 2020 and December 2020 was not supported with the requisite expenditure documents.
- 612. In the absence of adequate supporting documents, we recommended that the Head of the Department and the Accountant should pay the amount of GH¢61,731.80.

# Unpresented payment voucher - GH¢9,820.00

- 613. Contrary to Regulation 82 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) we noted that, the Accountant failed to present a payment voucher used in paying GH¢9,820.00 for audit examination.
- 614. In the absence of the payment voucher and the relevant supporting documents we recommended that the Director and the Accountant should be made to pay the GH¢9,820.00.

# Unremitted withholding taxes - GH¢2,682.00

- 615. Section 117 of the Income Tax Act, 2015 (Act 896) requires a withholding agent to pay to the Commissioner a tax that has been withheld within 15 days after the end of the month in which the payment subject to withholding tax was made.
- 616. Our examination of six payment vouchers disclosed that between January 2020 and December 2020 the Accra Metro Roads Department (AMRD) withheld GH¢2,681.61 from payment to suppliers but failed to remit same to the Ghana Revenue Authority (GRA).
- 617. We recommended that the Head of Department should ensure that the withheld taxes are remitted to the GRA without further delay.

# Avoidable interest payments on contracts - GH¢1,188,816.00

- 618. Section 7 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) states among others that, a Principal Spending Officer shall, in the exercise of duties under this Act, establish an effective system of risk management, internal control and internal audit in respect of the resources and transactions of a covered entity.
- 619. Also, the contract agreement between the Accra Metropolitan Roads Department and contractors permitted the contractors to apply for interest (penalty) on payments that were not effected within the specified dates indicated in the Contract Agreement.

620. During our examination of contract records we noted that payments for three contracts were delayed resulting in an accumulated interest of GH¢1,188,815.59 to be paid by Government to the contractors. Details are provided in the Table below:

				Delayed	Interest on
No.	Contractor	Contract	Contract	Payment	Delay
			Sum	(GH¢)	(GH¢)
			(GH¢)		
1.	Messrs	Re-sealing of	1,453,275.44	1,453,275.44	497,484.46
	Blacklick	selected roads in			
	Ghana Ltd.	Ablekuma			
		Central (7.00			
		km)			
2.	Messrs ENH	Re-sealing of	5,693,753.46	1,536,975.40	308,003.86
	Engineering	selected roads in			
	Ltd	Ayawaso West			
		and Ga Central			
		(25.00 km)			
3.	Messrs	Rehabilitation of	1,490,999.29	1,352,930.33	227,205.20
	Ablaze	Amadan Road			
	Company	and link –			
	Ltd	Okaikoi North			
		Kaneshie			
		(1.50km)			
4.	Messrs ENH	Resealing of	1,434,696.00	1,489,052.56	156,122.07
	Engineering	selected roads in			
	Ltd	Ablekuma South			
		(7.00km)			
		Tota	1		1,188,815.59

621. We recommended that the Chief Director of the Ministry of Roads and Highways should investigate the circumstances leading to the payment of the accumulated interest and those found culpable should be made to pay the interest.

# Approval of certificates of payment above contract sum - GH¢54,357.00

622. In contravention of Section 7 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921), we noted that, management of the AMA awarded a contract to M/S ENH Engineering Ltd. under the supervision of Accra Metro Roads Department (AMRD) at an agreed contract sum of GH¢1,434,696.00. AMRD

raised two certificates for payments to the contractor totalling GH¢1,489,052.56, which was higher than the contract sums by GH¢54,356.56. Details are provided in the table below:

Contractor	Contract	Contract	Payment Certificates		Amount
		Sum	Certificate	Certificate	overpaid
		(GH¢)	1 (GH¢)	2	(GH¢)
				(GH¢)	
Messrs	Resealing	1,434,696.00	934,077.75	554,974.81	54,356.56
ENH	of selected				
Engineering	roads in				
Ltd	Ablekuma				
	South				
	(7.00km)				
To	tal	1,434,696.00	1,489,	052.56	54,356.56

- 623. Further checks showed that there were no records showing that the Entity Tender Committee approved additional works for a revision of the contract sum. Management could not also provide any documents to explain the overpaid amount of GH¢54,356.56 made to the contractor.
- 624. We recommended that the Head of the Metro Roads Department (MRD) should recover the overpaid amount of GH¢54,356.56 from M/S ENH Engineering Ltd., failing which the Head of the MRD should be personally liable for the payment of the amount.

#### **EASTERN REGION**

#### DEPARTMENT OF FEEDER ROADS - KOFORIDUA

#### Indebtedness to contractors

- 625. Section 75 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) states that the Public Debt Management office shall keep in a timely manner and in an appropriate database, comprehensive and accurate records of outstanding local government debts.
- 626. Our review of contract records revealed that the Department owed 147 contractors a total amount of GH¢200,343,692.92 as at 31 May 2021.

627. We recommended to the Director of Feeder Roads to liaise with Ministry of Finance for release of funds to settle the outstanding amount of GH¢200,343,692.92 due the contractors.

# **Uncompleted projects**

- 628. Section 3 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) states that the Minister, the Chief Director, Controller and Accountant-General, a Principal Account Holder, a Principal Spending Officer and any other public officer designated by the Minister to manage public funds must discharge their respective responsibilities and exercise their powers in accordance with the Act and the Regulations.
- 629. We noted that the Department awarded 28 contracts amounting to GH¢245,487,859.75 which had not been completed within the specified contract periods. The contracts have delayed for periods ranging between seven months and 114 months which could lead to contract variation.
- 630. We recommended that the Chief Director should investigate the cause of the delay and whoever is found culpable should be held liable for any cost increment. We also urged the Department to give priority to delayed projects before new ones are awarded.

#### **UPPER WEST REGION**

#### DEPARTMENT OF FEEDER ROADS - WA

#### **Delayed projects**

- 631. Section 7 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) requires a Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity to ensure the regularity and proper use of monies appropriated in the covered entity.
- 632. We noted that in 2019 and 2020 the Department awarded 51 contracts amounting to GH¢5,890,591.00 but the contracts were behind completion schedule despite warning letters written to the contractors about the delay.

633. We recommended that the Regional Head should ensure that the contract terms are enforced to enable the contractors speed up the work and complete the projects without further delay.

# Indebtedness of the department to contractors

- 634. Regulation 78 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states that, a principal Spending Officer of a covered entity is personally responsible for ensuring in respect of each payment of the covered entity, that there is sufficient unspent amount of appropriation for making the payment.
- 635. The Department awarded contract services totalling GH\$\psi\_3,349,453.20 to 28 contractors in 2020. However, a total amount of GH\$\psi\_2,905,870.09 had been paid leaving a balance of GH\$\psi\_444,298.11 as at 31 December 2020.
- 636. We recommended to the Regional Manager to take steps to settle the indebtedness to avoid legal action.

#### **VOLTA REGION**

#### DEPARTMENT OF FEEDER ROADS - HO

#### **Delayed projects**

- 637. Contrary to Section 7 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921), we noted that management awarded 22 contracts worth GH¢487,578,158.82 to contractors. The projects which were scheduled to be completed by 2013 and 2019 remained uncompleted as at 21 July 2021.
- 638. We recommended that the Regional Head should liaise with the appropriate authorities to ensure that the affected projects are completed to serve their intended purposes. We also recommended that the Regional Head should prioritise the completion of exiting projects before awarding new ones.

# **WESTERN REGION**

# **DEPARTMENT OF URBAN ROADS - TAKORADI**

# Delay in completion of projects

639. Contrary to Section 7 of the Public Financial Management Act 2016, we noted from our review that seven projects valued at GH¢119,786,315.41, awarded by the Department between 2017 and 2019, scheduled to be completed between February 2018 and March 2021 had delayed between three to 24 months as detailed below:

Project	Contractor	% of Completion	Start Date	Revised completion date	Period months	Contract Amount (GH¢)	Payment to Date (GH¢)
Upgrading of Anaji Critical collectors, Racecourse and Dupaul Area Roads	Kingspok Company Limited	80	01/03/2018	30/12/2019	22	29,250,390.18	15,700,076.29
Upgrading of Asankrangwa town roads	Buadec company Limited	53	27/02/2017	No Variation	12	3,254,927.80	1,280,801.95
Upgrading of Axim Town Roads	Justmoh Construction Ltd	31	17/12/2018	16/03/2020	12	15,074,495.34	2,832,243.88
Rehabilitation of selected Roads in Takoradi Lot 1	Justmoh Construction Ltd	24	07/03/2019	No Variation	24	20,898,679.28	5,181,889.10
Upgrading of selected Roads in Essikado- Ketan Sub- Metropolitan Area Lot 2	Kingspok Company Limited	65	23/04/2019	No Variation	12	24,800,062.96	14,799,453.81
Rehabilitation of Tarkwa senior High School roads	Justmoh Construction Ltd	18	25/11/2019	No Variation	12	6,535,230.90	1,300,730.89
Upgrading of Mapees and Selected Collector and Arterial roads in Effia Kwesimintsim	Asabea Engineering Limited	67	30/09/2019	No Variation	3	19,972,528.95	12,245,818.43
		Totals				119,786,315.41	53,341,014.35

640. We recommended that the Head of the Department should liaise with the appropriate authorities to ensure that the projects are completed without further delay. We also recommended that the Regional Head should prioritise the completion of exiting projects before awarding new ones.

# Abandoned projects

641. Contrary to Section 7 of the Public Financial Management Act 2016, (Act 921) a review of the Department's contract documents showed that four projects valued at GH¢117,517,218.97 and scheduled to be completed between May 2017 and July 2020 had been abandoned by the contractors as follows:

Project	Contractor	Jo %	Start Date	Expected	Period	Contract	Amount
		Completion		Completion	Months	Amount	Paid
				Date		(cHc)	(cH¢)
Dualisation of		96	13/02/17	12/02/19	24	61,029,737.06	55,393,344.92
Kansawurodo Bypass	Justmoh						
Phase 3 (8.5km)- Construction	Construction						
STMA	Ltd						
Reconstruction of		77	03/10/16	02/05/18	19	27,361,681.82	21,889,345.46
Fijai Bypass Dual Asabea	Asabea						
Carriageway and	and Engineering						
Accra Road – STMA	Limited						
Upgrading of Access	Asabea	91	03/10/16	02/12/17	14	8,016,610.19	7,115,660.69
to Tarkwa New	Engineering						
hospital Road Phase 2	Limited						
Emergency Asphaltic		58	16/07/19	15/07/20	12	21,109,189.90	12,187,077.92
Overlay of selected							
Arterial and Collector Justmoh	Justmoh						
Roads in Takoradi Lot   Construction	Construction						
2	Ltd						
		Total				117,517,218.97	96,585,428.99

642. We recommended that the Head of the Department should liaise with the appropriate authorities to ensure that the projects are completed to serve their intended purposes. We also recommended that the Regional Head should prioritise the completion of exiting projects before awarding new ones.

#### MINISTRY OF YOUTH AND SPORTS

#### **CENTRAL REGION**

#### NATIONAL SPORTS COLLEGE - WINNEBA

# Outstanding staff advances - GH¢45,021.00

643. Contrary to Section 7 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921), we observed that although the College grants advances to staff, it does not have a mechanism in place for the recovery of the advances. Our examination of the Salary Advances Ledger disclosed that, out of advances totalling GH¢145,800.00 granted to staff between July 2014 and October 2020, GH¢100,829.42 had been recovered, leaving a difference of GH¢45,020.58.

644. We recommended that the Head of the College should immediately recover the outstanding amount of GH¢45,020.58 from the staff involved, failing which the Head should pay.

#### Unremitted taxes - GH¢3,320.00

645. Section 117 of the Income Tax Act, 2015 (Act 896) states that a withholding agent shall pay to the Commissioner-General within 15 days after the end of each calendar month, taxes that have been withheld. Also, a withholding agent who fails to withhold tax shall pay the tax that should have been withheld in the same manner and at the same time as tax that is withheld.

646. We noted that management of the College withheld tax amounting to GH¢3,320.15 from expenses and allowances paid to staff between January 2021 to December 2021 but failed to remit the amount to the Commissioner-General of the Ghana Revenue Authority (GRA).

647. We recommended that the Head of the College should ensure that the Accountant pays the amount of GH¢3,320.15 to GRA.

# Non-payment of rent by staff of the College - GH¢10,880.00

- 648. Regulation 49 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states that, a public officer who fails to comply with the Regulations on collections, accounting and disclosures in respect of non-tax revenue including internally generated funds is in breach of Section 96 of the Act.
- 649. Our audit disclosed that staff occupying the College's allocated accommodation owed a total amount of GH\$\psi\$10,880.00 as rent.
- 650. We recommended that the Head of the College should ensure the immediate recovery of the outstanding rent of GH¢10,880.00 from the staff involved, failing which the amount should be recovered from the Head of the Institution.

# MINISTRY OF SANITATION AND WATER RESOURCES

#### COMMUNITY WATER AND SANITATION AGENCY

# Unapproved use of Internally Generated Funds

- 651. Section 47 of the PFM Act, 2016 (Act 921) states that a covered entity may retain revenue collected or received, where the revenue is in the form of a levy, licence, fee or administrative penalty and the covered entity is authorised through appropriation by Parliament to retain the revenue.
- 652. We noted that the Agency generated and used Internally Generated Fund (IGF) from sale of water from the Water System Management Offices and levies from Ghana Water Company Limited (GWCL), amounting to GH¢59,572,877.16 without authorisation and approval from Parliament.
- 653. We recommended that the Head of the Agency should seek approval from the Ministry of Finance, failing which they should desist from utilising the IGF.

# MINISTRY OF TRANSPORT

# **HEADQUARTERS**

# Unearned salary - GH¢12,144.00

654. Regulation 92 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) provides that, the Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity shall ensure the immediate stoppage of payment of salary to public servants and notify the Controller and Accountant General on the grant of leave without pay to an employee and the vacation of post by an employee among others.

655. We noted during our audit of the payroll that four officers who separated (deceased) from the Ministry between August and November 2020 received a total unearned salary of GH¢12,144.21. Details are provided as follows:

Staff No.	Name	Date	Rank	Salary	Period
		Separated		(GH¢)	
721937	Gilbert K.	13/8/2020	Heavy Duty	1,139.65	1 Month
	Nuworkpor		Driver		
2478	Mr. Michael Afesi	05/11/2020	Chief Personnel	3,349.95	1month
			Officer		
543566	Mr. Fred Okyere	05/09/2020	Yard Foreman	4,854.01	1month
	Darko				
870696	Selasie Kuadey	03/08/2020	Senior Internal	2,800.60	1month
			Auditor		
	Te	otal	1	12,144.21	

656. We recommended that the Chief Director should recover the unearned salary of GH¢12,144.21 from the next-of-kins of the separated staff, failing which the Chief Director should pay.

#### **UPPER WEST REGION**

# DRIVER AND VEHICLE LICENSING AUTHORITY, WA

# Unaccounted revenue - GH¢13,991.00

- 657. Regulation 50 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states that, all public moneys collected shall be paid in gross into the public fund account and a disbursement shall not be made from the moneys collected except as provided by an enactment
- 658. We noted that out of GH¢16,490.80 non-tax revenue collected by Mr. Sumaila Sensau in November 2018, he only accounted for GH¢2,500.00 leaving a difference of GH¢13, 990.80.
- 659. We recommended to the Regional Manager to recover the amount of GH¢13,990.80 from Mr. Sumaila Sensau, failing which the Regional Manager should pay.

# MINISTRY OF CHIEFTANCY & RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS

# **HEADQUARTERS**

# Unearned allowances - GH¢21,313.00

- 660. Regulation 78 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states that, a Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity is personally responsible for ensuring that the claim for each payment is valid, accurate and legal and that evidence of services received, certificates for work done and any other supporting documents exist.
- 661. Ministry of Finance, letter no. BD/CMU/09/19/SAL of 15/9/19 on category 2 and 3 allowances for all public institutions also provides that funeral grants should be paid only to spouses and children and overtime allowance is to be paid to Secretaries and other staff attached only to senior public officers including Chief Directors.

- 662. We noted from our examination of payment vouchers that the Ministry paid a total of GH¢21,312.59 as funeral grants to seven staff who lost their parents and overtime allowances to staff who did not qualify per Ministry of Finance's Circular No. BD/CMU/09/19/SAL for category 2 and 3 approved allowances.
- 663. We recommended that the Chief Director and the Accountant should refund the amount.

## MINISTRY OF GENDER, CHILDREN & SOCIAL PROTECTION

#### GHANA SCHOOL FEEDING PROGRAMME

## Unremitted taxes - GH¢806,909.00

- 664. Section 117 of the Income Tax Act, 2015 (Act 896) provides that, a withholding agent shall pay to the Commissioner-General within fifteen days after the end of each calendar month, a tax that has been withheld in accordance with this Division during the month.
- 665. Our review of tax compliance at the Ghana School Feeding Programme showed unsatisfactory adherence. We noted that withholding tax revenue amounting to GH¢806,908.67 in favour of the Commissioner-General had remained outstanding during the period under review. Details shown in Table below:

Month	Details	Amount (GH¢)
January	Withholding tax deducted on goods	105.00
February	Withholding tax deducted on goods, services and allowances for the month of February 2020	262,772.05
March	Withholding tax deducted on goods, services and allowances for the month of March 2020	13,122.75
April	Withholding tax deducted on goods, services and allowances for the month of April 2020	41,891.00
May	Withholding tax deducted on goods, services and allowances for the month of May 2020	135,700.75
June	Withholding tax deducted on goods, services and allowances for the month of June 2020	29,033.24

July	Withholding tax deducted on goods, services	132,126.38			
	and allowances for the month of July 2020				
August	Withholding tax deducted on goods, services	27,893.50			
	and allowances for the month of August 2020				
September	Withholding tax deducted on goods, services	107,600.25			
	and allowances for the month of September				
	2020				
October	Withholding tax deducted on goods and	571,947.00			
	allowances for the month of October 2020				
November	Withholding tax deducted on goods, services	32,920.40			
	and allowances for the month of November 2020				
December	Withholding tax deducted on services and	110,865.00			
	allowances for the month of December 2020				
	1,465,977.32				
	659,068.65				
	Total paid to GRA Amount Outstanding				

666. We recommended that the National Coordinator should ensure that the Accountant pays the outstanding amount of GH¢806,908.67 to the Ghana Revenue Authority without further delay.

#### SOCIAL PROTECTION DIRECTORATE

## Unacquitted payments - GH¢1,668,230.00

667. Contrary to Section 7 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921), we noted from the contract between the Ministry of Gender, Children and Social Protection (MoGCSP) and Ministry of Local Government and Rural Development (MLGRD) with the Ghana Interbank Payment and Settlement System (GhIPSS) that, MoGCSP require a refund of reimbursable expenses made during LEAP e-payment nationwide rollout exercise by the Participating Financial Institutions (PFIs) and their Agents.

668. We noted that the Directorate refunded reimbursable expenses of GH¢3,441,300.30 to PFIs through GhIPSS on five payment vouchers in respect of the 61<sup>st</sup>, 62<sup>nd</sup>, 63<sup>rd</sup>, 64<sup>th</sup> and 67<sup>th</sup> LEAP e-payment cycles. Out of this amount, only GH¢1,773,071.40 were supported with relevant documents leaving a difference of GH¢1,668,228.94 unaccounted for. Details are shown below:

No.	PV No.	Particulars		Audited	Difference to
			PV Amount	Amount	be refunded
			(GH¢)	(GH¢)	(GH¢)
	MOGCSP/S	Reimbursable to PFI for			
1.	PD/012/20	paying grant to Leap	1,759,672.28	505,687.87	1,253,984.41
	of 29/1/20	Beneficiaries during 61st,			
	, ,	62nd and 63 cycle			
	MOGCSP/S	Reimbursable to PFI for			
2.	PD/043/20	paying grant to Leap	192,078.95	207,750.95	(15,672.00)
	of 12/3/20	Beneficiaries during 63rd			
	01 12/0/20	Batch 2			
		Reimbursable to PFI for			
	MOGCSP/S	paying grant to Leap	748,056.19	298,573.00	449,483.19
3.	PD/077/20	Beneficiaries during 63rd			
	of 17/4/20	Batch 3 & 5, 64th Batch 1 -			
		3			
	MOGCSP/S	Reimbursable to PFI for			
4.	PD/167/20	paying grant to Leap			
٦.	of 12/10/20	Beneficiaries during 67th	527,854.00		
	01 12/10/20	Batch 1			
	MOGCSP/S	Reimbursable to PFI for		761,059.58	(19,566.66)
5.	PD/174/20	paying grant to Leap	213,638.92		
J.	of 21/10/20	Beneficiaries during 67th			
	01 21/10/20	Batch 2			_
		TOTAL	3,441,300.34	1,773,071.40	1,668,228.94

669. In the absence of relevant supporting documents, we recommended that the Chief Director and Chief Accountant should recover the amount of GH¢1,668,228.94 from GhIPSS and the PFIs.

## **WESTERN NORTH REGION**

#### REGIONAL OFFICE OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS REGISTRY

#### **SEFWI WIAWSO MUNICIPAL**

## Failure to transfer revenue lodged into the Consolidated Fund - GH¢161,809.00

- 670. Regulation 46 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states that, a Principal Spending Officer shall ensure that non-tax revenue is efficiently collected and immediately lodged in gross within 24 hours into the designated Consolidated Fund Transit bank accounts except in the case of internally generated funds retained under an enactment; and monitor and ensure that non-tax revenue lodged in to the transit bank accounts are promptly transferred into the main Consolidated Fund bank account.
- 671. We noted that between April 2020 and May 2021, the Regional Births and Deaths Registry collected a total revenue of GH¢161,809.36 and lodged same into the transit bank account with GCB Bank Limited, Sefwi Wiawso but the Bank had not transferred this amount into the main Consolidated Fund.
- 672. We recommended that the Regional Director and Accountant should ensure that the GCB Bank Limited transfer the funds from the transit account into the Consolidated Fund account together with interest at the current Bank of Ghana interest rate.

## YOUTH EMPLOYMENT AGENCY, TARKWA

## Unearned salaries - GH¢32,400.00

673. Contrary to Regulation 92 of the PFMR, 2019 (L.I. 2378) we noted that, two staff of the Agency who vacated post in December 2019 were validated for January 2020 to February 2021 resulting in the payment of unearned salaries of GH¢32,400.00. Details are provided below:

Staff Name	Staff ID	Rank	Period of	Months	Total
			unearned		Amount
			salaries		(GH¢)

Stephen Nana Danso	A0528	Monitoring	January 2020 to	14	15,600.00
		Assistant	February 2021		
Ofori Agyemang		M & E	January 2020 to	14	16,800.00
			February 2021		
	•	Total			32,400.00

674. We recommended that the Chief Executive Officer should recover the total unearned salaries of GH¢32,400.00 from the separated staff, failing which the Chief Executive Officer and the Validators should be made to refund the amount.

## MINISTRY OF EMPLOYMENT & LABOUR RELATIONS

#### NATIONAL LABOUR COMMISSION

#### Uninstalled server

- 675. Section 52 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) mandates, a Spending Officer to be responsible for the care, custody and maintenance of assets under his care and further enjoins him to institute proper control systems and preventive mechanisms to eliminate their theft, loss, wastage and misuse.
- 676. We noted that the Commission procured a Server and its accessories at a cost of GH¢39,388.67 from Intercom Programming and Manufacturing Company (IPMC). The equipment was received on 23 July 2020 but had not been installed for use as at 31 August 2021 (13 months after purchase). We also noted that the one-year supplier warranty had expired.
- 677. We recommended that the Executive Secretary initiate steps for the immediate installation and use of the Server, failing which the cost should be recovered from the Executive Secretary.

#### MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT

#### MINERALS DEVELOPMENT FUND

## Delay in operationalising Gari and Oil Palm factories

- 678. Section 52 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) states that, a Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity, state-owned enterprise or public corporation shall be responsible for the assets of the institution under the care of the Principal Spending Officer and shall ensure that proper control systems exist for the custody and management of the assets.
- 679. As part of the Alternative Livelihood Projects, the Mineral Development Fund constructed two factories at Prestea Huni-valley for the processing of Gari and Oil Palm at a total cost of GH¢587,028.00. During our physical inspection in April 2022, we noted that even though the projects were long completed, and all necessary equipment installed, the factories had not been put into operation as the factories had not been connected to the national grid.
- 680. We recommended that the Municipal Chief Executive should take appropriate steps to have the projects connected to the national grid and operationalised.

#### ZONGO DEVELOPMENT FUND

## Need for permanent accommodation

- 681. Contrary to Section 7 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921), we noted that the Zongo Development Fund (ZoDF) does not have a permanent accommodation. It operates from a rented premises at a cost of USD 5,208.00 (GH¢29,551.75) per month. We also noted that between August 2020 and August 2022, the Fund paid USD 125,000.00 (GH¢709,287.50) as rent.
- 682. We recommended to Management as a matter of urgency to consider a permanent accommodation to avoid continuous payment of rent.

## **UPPER WEST REGION**

## REGIONAL COORDINATING COUNCIL, WA

## Uncompetitive procurement

- 683. Section 20 of the Public Procurement (Amendment) Act, 2016 (Act 914) provides that the procurement entity shall request for quotations from as many suppliers or contractors as practicable but shall compare quotations from at least three different sources that should not be related in terms of ownership, shareholding or Directorship and the principles of conflict of interest shall apply between the procurement entities and their members and the different price quotation sources.
- 684. Contrary to the above, we noted that the Coordinating Director failed to obtain three quotations from different sources in respect of procurements totalling GH¢319,641.60 made during the audit period.
- 685. Similarly, our review of the procurement procedures and processes disclosed that the Coordinating Director paid a total amount of GH¢242,118.09 for various procurements which were not captured in the 2020 approved procurement plan of the Council.
- 686. We recommended that the Regional Coordinating Director should investigate the cause of the procurement infractions and any officer found culpable should be appropriately sanctioned, failing which the Heads should be sanctioned by the Ministry.

## Unsupported payments - GH¢320,652.00

- 687. Regulation 78 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states that, a Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity is personally responsible for ensuring in respect of each payment of that covered entity the validity, accuracy and legality of the claim for the payment and that evidence of service received, certificate for work done and any other supporting documents exist.
- 688. We noted that a total payment of GH¢320,651.80 made with 39 payment vouchers could not be substantiated with relevant expenditure documents by the paying officer.
- 689. In the absence of relevant expenditure documents, we recommended that the Regional Coordinating Director and the Accountant should pay.

## Unpresented payment vouchers - GH¢82,776.00

690. Contrary to Regulation 82 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) we noted that, the Council made 11 payments totalling GH¢82,775.52 for goods and services but failed to present the payment vouchers for audit.

691. In the absence of the payment vouchers with appropriate supporting documents, we recommended that the Regional Coordinating Director and the Regional Accountant should pay.

#### Rent defaulters - GH¢407,733.00

692. Regulation 46 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states that, a Principal Spending Officer shall ensure that non-tax revenue is efficiently collected. Ministry of Finance Circular No. 13333385/05/06/MTR.CAGD of 15 June 2006 also require occupants of government bungalows/flats/quarters to pay 10 per cent of their basic salary per month as rent.

- 693. Contrary to the above, we noted that 199 staff occupying the Council's bungalows and flats owed rent totalling GH¢407,733.00 as at 31 December 2020.
- 694. We recommended that the Regional Coordinating Director should ensure the recovery of the amount from the staff involved, failing which he should pay.

#### MINISTRY OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY

#### **WESTERN REGION**

#### **GHANA ENTERPRISES AGENCY - SEKONDI**

## **Unpresented General Counterfoil Receipt Books**

695. Regulation 147 of the PFMR, 2019 (L.I. 2378) provides that, a Principal Spending Officer is responsible for the efficient control of stocks of value books of the entity.

696. We noted that the Regional Accountant of the Agency failed to produce 12 GCR books issued to the various Business Advisory Centres (BACs) for audit. Details are shown below:

No.	Date issued	Serial No.		Location
1.	20/05/2014	39001	39050	Unknown location
2.	21/05/2014	39101	39150	Shama
3.	10/10/2017	39501	39550	Unknown location
4.	10/10/2017	39551	39600	Unknown location
5.		39701	39750	Unknown location
6.	09/11/2017	39751	39800	Unknown location
7.	09/11/2017	39801	39850	Unknown location
8.	09/11/2017	39851	39900	Unknown location
9.	09/11/2017	39901	39950	Unknown location
10.	09/11/2017	39951	40000	Unknown location
11.	31/05/2018	42901	42950	Bia East
12.	31/05/2018	42951	43000	Bia West

697. We recommended that the Head of Agency should ensure that the Accountant makes available the outstanding GCRs for audit, failing which the matter should be reported to the Police.

## Unearned salaries – GH¢39,235.00

698. Regulation 90 of Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states that, Employee Salary Payment Voucher shall be validated by the designated officers of the Human Resource Unit of a covered entity and the Head of the Management Unit within a covered entity. The validation is to ensure that only employees belonging to the Unit are on the salary payment vouchers.

699. Our review of the Agency's payroll revealed that the Head of the Agency validated the names of three persons unknown to their Management Unit

resulting in the payment of unearned salaries totalling GH¢33,940.20. Details are as follows:

Name	Staff ID	Job	Month	Amount (GH¢)		
Baah Jonathan Kwasi	1412189	Asst.	Mar. 2021 -	12,006.50		
		Trainer/	May 2021			
		Motivator				
Asiamah Kofi Takyi	1414155	"	Mar. 2021	9,927.20		
			April 2021			
Agbeko Ebenezer	1414158	"	Mar. 2021 -	12,006.50		
			May 2021			
	Grand Total					

- 700. Similarly, we noted that Mr. Peter Cobbinah, a Driver with staff ID 640416, who vacated post on 14 December 2020 was paid unearned salaries totalling GH¢5,294.76 from December 2020 to May 2021.
- 701. We recommended to the Head of the Agency to recover the unearned salaries of GH¢39,234.96 from the persons involved, failing which the Head should pay.

#### MINISTRY OF JUSTICE AND ATTORNEY GENERAL

#### Unremitted withholding taxes - GH¢130,517.00

- 702. Section 117 of the Income Tax Act, 2015 (Act 896) states that, a withholding agent who fails to withhold tax in accordance with this Division shall pay the tax that should have been withheld in the same manner and at the same time as tax that is withheld. It adds that an employer shall pay to the Commissioner-General a tax that has been withheld within 15 days after the end of the month in which the eligible payments were made.
- 703. Contrary to the provision above, the Courts failed to remit taxes withheld totalling GH¢130,517.49 as at December 2020 to the Ghana Revenue Authority (GRA). The breakdown is shown below:

Institution	Region	Amount (GH¢)
-------------	--------	--------------

Commercial Court	Greater Accra	22,756.00
Human Rights Court	Greater Accra	72,640
Kaneshie Court	Greater Accra	28,302.50
Criminal Court	Greater Accra	1,329.45
Probate Court	Greater Accra	339.68
General Jurisdiction	Greater Accra	5,149.86
Total	130,517.49	

704. We recommended that the Registrars should ensure that the withheld taxes are paid to GRA without further delay.

## Unpresented payment vouchers – GH¢29,700,273.00

705. Regulations 82 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states that, a payment by a covered entity shall be accompanied with a payment voucher authorised by the Head of Accounts and approved by the Principal Spending Officer.

706. Our review of the returns showed that, a total amount of GH¢29,700,273.25 was disbursed without payment vouchers and accompanying supporting documents. The breakdown is shown below:

Institution	Region	Amount GH¢
Judicial Training Institute	Greater Accra	294,261.78
Abeka Court	Greater Accra	32,540.67
General Jurisdiction, Criminal & Probate	Greater Accra	28,871,598.65
and Letters of Administration		
Human Rights Court	Greater Accra	267,255.60
Kaneshie Court	Greater Accra	183,645.00
Asokwa Magistrate Court	Ashanti	50,971.55
Total	•	29,700,273.25

707. In the absence of the payment vouchers and appropriate supporting documents, we recommended that the Registrars and Accountants of the Courts should pay the total amount of GH¢29,700,273.25.

## **HEADQUARTERS**

#### Avoidable judgement debt

708. Section 7 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) states that, a Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity shall ensure the regularity

and proper use of money appropriated in that covered entity, authorise commitments for the covered entity within a ceiling set by the Minister under Section 25 and manage the resources received, held or disposed of by or on account of the covered entity.

- 709. We noted that the Ministry of Justice do not insure its official vehicles. Our review showed that in November 2020, the Ministry paid a judgement debt of GH¢266,399 as compensation in respect of a road accident involving the Ministry's uninsured Nissan Patrol vehicle with registration No. GN 3118–10. The accident which occurred on 8 September 2013, resulted in the death of one person and various degrees of injures to four other persons.
- 710. In the absence of insurance policy on the vehicle, the Court ruled that the liabilities thereof were to be borne by the Ministry of Justice.
- 711. We recommended that the Registrar and the Finance Director should take immediate steps to insure the Ministry's vehicles to avoid future liabilities.

## Unearned salary - GH¢170,123.00

- 712. Regulation 92 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) provides that, the Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity shall ensure the immediate stoppage of payment of salary to public servants and notify the Controller and Accountant-General in the following circumstances: the vacation of post by an employee and the resignation or retirement of an employee.
- 713. We noted that two staff of the Ministry, Lily Badungbana Atutigah resigned on 17 January 2021, and Jocelyn Edzie who vacated post in September 2019, were paid a total unearned salary of GH¢170,123.20 for the period September 2019 to February 2021.
- 714. We recommended that the Chief Director should recover the total amount of GH¢170,123.00 from Lily Badungbana Atutigah and Jocelyn Edzie, failure of which the Chief Director and the validators should be held liable for refund of the amount.

## REGISTRAR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT, ACCRA

## Failure to provide documentation on official Liquidation Account for audit

715. Article 187 of the Constitution of Ghana mandates the Auditor-General or any person authorised or appointed for the purpose by the Auditor-General to

audit all public accounts of Ghana and of all public offices. Also, the Auditor-General or any person authorised or appointed for the purpose by the Auditor-General shall have access to all books, records, returns and other documents relevant to those accounts.

716. During our review, we noted that the Department realised revenue totalling GH¢945,334.00 as administration fees from Official Liquidations undertaken. However, the Registrar General failed to provide the underlining documents for our review. Details are provided below:

Transaction	Description	Amount	Remarks
Date		(GH¢)	
21/01/2020	Liquidation fees (BOG chq no.	405,000.00	IGF in respect of
	000139)		Granites & Marbles Ltd.
28/01/2020	Liquidation fees (BOG chq no.	65,334.00	IGF in respect of Masai
	000058)		computer services Ltd
30/03/2020	Liquidation fees in respect of	475,000.00	
	39 micro credit companies		
Total		945.334.00	

717. We recommended that the Chief Director of the Ministry of Justice should ensure that the Registrar General provides the underlining documentation for audit review.

## Unaccounted revenue from marriage registrations - GH¢86,110.00

718. Contrary to Regulation 46 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) we noted during our review that, the Department collected revenue totalling GH¢595,550.00 from the issuance of marriage Certificates but Fidelity Bank transferred GH¢509,440.00 into the Consolidated Fund, leaving a difference of GH¢86,110.00.

719. We recommended that the Registrar General should ensure that Fidelity Bank immediately transfers the outstanding amount of GH¢86,110.00 into the designated Consolidated Fund account, failing which the amount should be recovered from the Head of Accounts.

## IGF not paid into Holding Account – GH¢297,751.00

- 720. Contrary to Regulation 46 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) we noted that, the Department collected Internally Generated Fund totalling GH¢297,751.83 as at December 2021 but the amount was not lodged into the designated Consolidated Fund Transit accounts. The funds were instead lodged into the Department's retention account.
- 721. We recommended that the Chief Director should ensure that the total amount is transferred into the Holding account without further delay.

#### JUDICIAL TRAINING INSTITUTE

## Official vehicles with no insurance and road worthy certificates

- 722. Section 4 of the Motor vehicle (Third party Insurance) Act, 1958 (No. 42) states that it shall not be lawful for any person to use, or to cause or permit any other person to use a motor vehicle on a road, unless there is in force in relation to the user of the vehicle by that person or that other person, as the case may be, such a policy of insurance or such a security in respect of third-party risks as complies with the requirements of this Act.
- 723. Regulation 7 of the Road Traffic Regulations, 2012 (L.I. 2180) also states that, a person shall not drive or use, or permit another person to drive or use a motor vehicle on a road unless the motor vehicle has a valid road use certificate provided for under the Act.
- 724. We noted during our inspection of vehicles that the three vehicles allocated to the Institute had no road worthy and insurance certificates.
- 725. We recommended that the Director of the Institute should liaise with the Judicial Service to insure the vehicles and obtain road worthy certificates.

## JUDICIARY SERVICE, ACCRA

Unrecovered loans granted to staff - GH¢158,703.00

- 726. Regulation 32 of the PFMR, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states that, a Principal Spending Officer of each covered entity shall take effective and appropriate steps to collect money due to the covered entity.
- 727. We noted that between 2016 and 2021, the Service granted loans to 99 officers totalling GH¢303,709.94 and recovered a total amount of GH¢145,006.58 leaving an outstanding amount of GH¢158,703.36 as at 31 December 2021.
- 728. We recommended that the Judicial Secretary should liaise with the Controller and Accountant General to have the loans deducted from the salaries of the staff involved.

## Auction of official vehicles without authority - GH¢1,023,507.00

729. Regulation 158 of Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states that, the Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity shall obtain the prior written approval of the Minister for the transfer, exchange, sale, donation, contribution-in-kind, trust and any other disposal of any vehicles of the covered entity. Also, Regulation 158 states that, any disposal, lease and other action referred to in Sub-regulation 1 that is made without the written approval of the Minister, is void.

730. Our examination of records of the Transport Unit for 2021 revealed that 19 official vehicles were auctioned by the Service for GH¢1,023,507.96 without approval from the Minister of Finance. Details are as follows.

No.	Name of Officer	Type of vehicle	Vehicle	Sales Value
			Registration No.	(GH¢)
1.	H/L Justice F. G. Korbieh	Toyota Land Cruiser	GR 8132-17	57,975.00
2.	H/L Justice N. S. Gbadegbe	Toyota Land Cruiser	GR 4158-17	67,047.00
3.	H/L Justice N. S. Gbadegbe	Toyota Avalon Saloon	GR 2777-14	27,570.90
4.	H/W Charles Y. Boateng	Toyota Corolla Saloon	GM 8311-13	9,090.00
5.	H/L Justice Julius Ansah	Toyota Land Cruiser	GR 4128-17	75,643.00
6.	H/L Justice Julius Ansah	Toyota Avalon Saloon	GT 2774-14	40,920.06
7.	H/L Justice Asmah K. Asiedu	Toyota Corolla Saloon	GN 4997-13	8,399.00
8.	Robert Cudjoe	Toyota Corolla Saloon	GM 9231-13	12,687.00
9.	H/L Justice Lawrence L	Toyota Land Cruiser	GR 1902-17	67,192.00
	Mensah			

10.	H/L Barbara W. Acquah	Toyota Fortuner-	GN 57-18	92,914.00
		Station Wagon		
11.	H/L Thomas Ofedie	Toyota Corolla Saloon	GM 6826-13	7,509.00
12.	H/L Justice Jennifer A Tagoe	Toyota Fortuner-SUV	GT 75-18	87,887.00
13.	H/L Justice E. K. Mensah	Toyota Fortuner-SUV	GT 30-18	59,000.00
14.	H/L Justice N. C. Agbevor	Toyota Land Cruiser	GT 796-19	123,620.00
15.	H/L Elizabeth Ankumah	Toyota Fortuner-SUV	GT 39-18	107,271.00
16.	H/L Justice Yaw Appau	Toyota Land Cruiser	GR 6590-17	56,606.00
		200 (v8)		
17.	H/L Justice Yaw Appau	Toyota Avalon saloon	GT 2945-14	48,632.00
18.	H/L Justice Jacob B. Boon	Toyota Avensis	GM 517-15	13,100.00
19.	H/L Justice Nathaniel Osam	Toyota Fortuner SUV	GT 49-18	60,445.00
		Total		1,023,507.96

731. In the absence of approval from the Minister for Finance, we recommended that the auction should be nullified, and the vehicles recovered.

## Failure to present documents for audit

- 732. Contrary to Section 33 of the Audit Service Act, 2000 (Act 584), the Director of Finance of the Service refused to produce 10 relevant documents such as donor funded agreements, cheque books, contract with cleaning service providers, contract on rental properties, etc. for audit.
- 733. In a similar development, the Registrar of the Probate & Letters of Administration, General Jurisdiction & Criminal Courts, Accra did not provide bank statements and cash books on United States Dollar and British Pound Sterling accounts for audit review.
- 734. We recommended that the Judicial Secretary should ensure that the Director of Finance provides the documents to the Auditor General for audit, failing which sanctions stipulated in Section 33 of Audit Service Act shall be applied.

# PROBATE & LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION, GENERAL JURISDICTION & CRIMINAL COURTS, ACCRA

## Payment without relevant supporting documents - GH¢1,394,384.00

735. Regulation 82 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) stipulates that, a payment by a covered entity shall be accompanied with a payment voucher authorised by the Head of accounts and approved by the Principal Spending Officer.

736. Contrary to the above, our audit disclosed that a total amount of GH¢1,394,384.98 was paid out of the Deposit accounts of Probate and Letters of Administration, General Jurisdiction, and Criminal Courts without relevant supporting documents. Details are provided below:

Date	Details	Amount (GH¢)	Courts
01/12/21	REF: H093091213350003 COURT	52,447.50	Criminal
	ORDER PMT-NYBA MART AUCTION		
08/12/21	REF: H092050213420004 COURT	4,629.62	
	ORDER-MANELLIS MART		
09/04/21	REF:H09MSCD210990002		
	MISCELLANEOUS CUSTOMER DEBIT-		
	COURT PAYMENT IFO AADIN AUCTIONS	111,823.25	
	B.O CRIMINAL AND FINANCIAL COURT		
23/07/21	H09MSCD212040008 MISCELLANEOUS		
	CUSTOMER DEBITCOURT PAYMENT IFO		
	EXCELLENT MART B.O CRIMINAL AND	731.67	
	FINANCIAL COURT		
23/07/21	H09MSCD212040009 MISCELLANEOUS	23,342.00	
	CUSTOMER DEBITCOURT PAYMENT IFO		
	EXCELLENT MART B.O CRIMINAL AND		
	FINANCIAL DIVISION		
06/10/21	REF: H09MSCD212790001 MISCELLA		
	NEOUS CUSTOMER DEBITCOURT		
	PAYMENT IFO NAGO MART B.O		
	JUDICIAL SERVICE- CRIMINAL AND	24,928.75	
	FINANCIAL DIVISION		
21-04-21	REF: H09BW02211110005 COURT PMT	7,861.00	
	ORDER IFO FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE		General
	AMANKWATIAH		Jurisdiction
08-07-21	H090328211890001 COURT ORDER		Court
	PAYMENT TO POGASMART	3,237.50	
28-07-21	REF: H094520212090001 COURT	19,344.50	
	PAYMENT IFO MANELLIS MART		

	B.O HIGH COURT GENERAL	
	JURISDICTION	
28-09-21	IFO FBN BANK GHANA LIMITED BO	990,000.00
	JUDICIAL SERVIGENERAL	
	JURISDICTIONS IRO TRF JUDGEMENT	
	CREDIT	
19-11-21	MISCELLA NEOUS CUSTOMER DEBIT-	74,462.50
	COURT ORDER PMT-LAWSON JOEL	
	MENSAH	
22-11-21	REF:H09MSCD213230002MISCELLA	
	NEOUS CUSTOMER DEBIT- COURT	6,037.50
	ORDER PMT- LAWSON JOEL MENSAH	
30-11-21	H093031213340003 COURT ORDER -	1,469.82
	REXMART	
30-11-21	REF: H093031213340007 COURT	
	ORDER- MANELLIS MART	4,629.62
06-12-21	REF: H09CHWL213400001 CASH	
	WITHDRAWAL- COURT ORDER	
	PAYMENT IFO DERRICK BANINN	4,150.00
	90F/PS/ECO/253	
08-12-21	REF: H092050213420006 COURT ORDER	
	PMT – BENTSI – ENCHILLIM, LETSA &	64,350.00
	ANKOMAH	
16-12-21	REF: H0902BM213500035 GRA PMT TO	
	DABBEY MART AUCTION 1441000457573	939.75
	Total	1,394,384.98

737. Management explained that the transactions were wrong debits to the Accounts, yet no action had been taken to rectify the errors.

738. In the absence of the reversal of the errors to the Accounts, we recommended that the Registrar and the Head of Accounts should refund the amount of GH¢1,394,384.98.

#### Failure to submit document for audit

739. Section 33 of the Audit Service Act, 2000 (Act 584) states that, any person who fails to produce for inspection by the Auditor-General or otherwise fails to give the Auditor-General access to any book, record, return or other document

relating or relevant to any account to be audited by the Auditor-General, when so requested by the Auditor-General in the performance of his functions under this Act or any other enactment commits an offence and is liable on summary conviction to a fine not less than 500 penalty units or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years or both.

740. During our review, we requested from management through the Registrar of the Courts, Mr. Francis Gedzeah the following documents, namely: Stock Register of Value Books; Dollar Cash Books and Bank Statements; Records of Revenue Returns to Head Office; Warrant Books (indicating people sent into various prisons); and Judges' Record Books, but these were not provided for audit.

741. We recommended that the Judicial Secretary should ensure that the Registrar furnishes the Auditor-General with the documents listed for audit review, failing which the sanctions in Section 33 of the Audit Service Act 584 shall be applied.

#### **ASHANTI REGION**

## ASOKWA MAGISTRATE COURT, KUMASI

#### Unpresented value books

- 742. Regulation 147 of the PFMR, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states that, a Principal Spending Officer is responsible for the efficient control of stocks of value books of the covered entity.
- 743. We noted that the cashier of Asokwa Magistrate Court, Mr. Ngbaan-yab John Jagre could not produce two value books with serial numbers 0419101 0419200 and 0419201 0419300 for the audit.
- 744. We recommended that the Registrar of the Court should ensure that the GCRs are presented for audit, failing which the matter should be reported to the Police.

## DISTRICT COURT, MANSONKWANTA

## Cash receipts not deposited – GH¢8,895.00

- 745. Regulation 46 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) stipulates that, a Principal Spending Officer shall ensure that non-tax revenue is efficiently collected and immediately banked in gross within twenty-four hours.
- 746. Contrary to the above, our audit disclosed that the Court received deposit and revenue totalling GH¢8,894.50 between May 2021 and June 2021 but the Cashier did not deposit the amounts into the bank account.
- 747. We recommended that the Court Registrar should ensure that the Cashier deposits the outstanding amount of GH\$\psi\$8,894.50, failing which the Registrar should refund the amount.

#### **WESTERN REGION**

## MAGISTRATE COURT, WASSA AKROPONG

## Unaccounted revenue - GH¢37,327.00

- 748. Regulation 46 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) states that, any public officer or revenue collector who collects or receives public and trust moneys shall issue official receipts for them and pay them into the relevant Public Fund Bank Account within twenty-four hours of receipt except in exceptional circumstances to be identified by the Minister.
- 749. We noted during our review that the former Cashier, Mr. Ato Anderson could not account for a total revenue of GH¢37,326.50 collected for the periods shown below:

	Months	Amount (GH¢)
	July	460.00
Donosit	August	560.00
Deposit	September	1,060.00
	October	1,400.00
	November	780.00

	January	300.00	
	March	6,647.50	
	April	715.00	
	June	2,970.00	
Fees	July	4,010.00	
	August	2,905.00	
	September	5,375.00	
	October	5,686.50	
	November	4,457.50	
	Total	37,326.50	

750. We recommended that the Registrar of the Court should recover the amount of GH¢37,326.50 from the former Cashier, Mr. Ato Kwamena Anderson, failing which the Registrar should pay.

#### **EASTERN REGION**

## COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS AND ADMINISTRATIVE JUSTICE, KOFORIDUA

## Missing official vehicle

- 751. Section 52 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) states that a principal Spending Officer of a covered entity, state owned enterprise or public corporation shall be responsible for the assets of the institution under the care of the Principal Spending Officer and shall ensure that proper control system exist for custody and management of the assets.
- 752. Our inspection of assets and subsequent interview with the Regional Director of the Commission indicated that an official vehicle with registration number GC 7923-12 which was parked at the Regional Director's residence (SSNIT Flat Estate) was stolen in March 2019 when he had travelled out of the Country. The matter had since been reported to the Police.
- 753. We recommended that the Commissioner of CHRAJ should ensure that the Regional Director (Mr. Stephen Okpoti Mensah) pay for the cost of the vehicle.

#### MINISTRY OF REGIONAL RE-ORGANISATION AND DEVELOPMENT

#### **HEAD OFFICE**

#### Stolen vehicle

754. Section 52 of Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) states that, a Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity shall be responsible for the assets of the institution under the care of the Principal Spending Officer and shall ensure that proper control systems exist for the custody and management of the assets.

755. We noted that controls over transport management including insurance policies on Council's vehicles were not satisfactory. Our review of Transport Management records disclosed that a Toyota Hilux with registration number ER 3516–19 allocated to the Council was stolen at the residence of Mr. Sulemana Illiasu who was not a staff of the Council at Zugyuri, a suburb of Tamale on 6 June 2019. We also noted that even though the vehicle was new, it was not insured, therefore no compensation was paid.

756. We recommended that the Regional Coordinating Director should be made to immediately replace the vehicle.

#### MINISTRY OF DEFENCE

## Uncompetitive procurement

757. Section 20 of the Public Procurement Act, 2016 (Act 914) requires a procurement entity to request quotations from as many suppliers or contractors as practicable but from at least three different sources.

758. Contrary to the above, our examination of the financial records of the Ghana Armed Forces revealed that items totalling GH¢170,815.73 were procured for various activities without alternative price quotations. The breakdown is shown below:

Institution	No. of PVs	Amount (GH¢)
Military Academy Training School	-	493,703.50
Ghana Air Force Hq.	3	162,773.82
49 Engineer Regiment	-	525, 550.90
Armed Forces Central Band	27	114,489.04

Total		170,815.73
Ghana Army Headquarters	4	56,326.69

759. We recommended that the Chief of Defence Staff should investigate the cause of the procurement infraction and any officer found culpable should be appropriately sanctioned.

#### MILITARY ACADEMY AND TRAINING SCHOOL

## Unsubstantiated payments - GH¢191,369.00

- 760. Section 7 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) stipulates that, a Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity shall in the exercise of duties under this Act, establish an effective system of risk management, internal control and internal audit in respect of the resources and transactions of a covered entity.
- 761. We noted during our review of financial records that management of the Ghana Military Academy spent a total amount of GH¢191,369.09 on Ration cash allowances. Further checks showed that the transactions were not supported with the relevant payment vouchers to authenticate the payments.
- 762. We recommended that management should ensure that all payments are supported with relevant documentation.

## GHANA AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS

## Unaccounted imprest - GH¢12,909.00

763. Regulation 78 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) requires, a Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity to be personally

responsible for ensuring in respect of each payment of that covered entity, the validity, accuracy and legality of the claim for the payment and that evidence of services received, certificates for work done and any other supporting documents exists.

764. Our review of financial records at the Ghana Airforce Headquarters revealed that a total amount of GH¢160,000.00 was withdrawn from the Bank Account as imprest for various transactions, however GH¢147,090.60 was acquitted leaving a balance of GH¢12,909.40.

765. We recommended that the Chief of Air Staff should ensure that the amount is fully acquitted by the Finance Officer, failing which the amount outstanding should be converted into an advance and recovered from the emoluments of the Finance Officer.

#### OTHER AGENCIES

#### PUBLIC SERVICES COMMISSION

## Overpayment of salaries during interdiction – GH¢5,330.00

766. Chapter 9.4.12.4 of the Human Resource Management Policy Framework and Manual for the Public Services Commissions states that a public servant who is interdicted shall be paid 50% of the public servant's salary. If the outcome of the disciplinary proceedings does not result in dismissal/termination, the remaining 50% of the salary withheld shall be restored with interest at the prevailing rate when the final decision is made.

767. Our review of the Commission's payroll disclosed that five officers who were interdicted were paid a total amount of GH¢5,330.28 in excess of the of their salaries during the period of their interdiction and final dismissal.

768. We recommended that the Head of the Commission should recover the total amount of GH¢5,330.28 from the separated staff, failing which the excess payment should be recovered from the Principal Spending Officer and the validators.

#### GREATER ACCRA REGIONAL COORDINATING COUNCIL

#### Missing vehicle

769. Section 52 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) states that a Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity, state-owned enterprise or public corporations shall be responsible for the assets of the Institution under the care of the Principal Spending Officer and shall ensure that proper systems exist for the custody and management of assets.

770. Our review of transport management records disclosed that the Council's Nissan Pickup with registration number GV-1535X was stolen on 9 November 2020 at the residence of Moses Adjetey Okoe, a driver of the Council. We noted that an investigative report dated 20 January 2021 recommended that the driver should pay for the estimated cost of the vehicle after valuation. Management had however, not taken action on the issue.

771. We recommended that the Regional Coordinating Director should have the valuation done and recover the estimated cost of the vehicle from Moses Adjetey Okoe without further delay, failing which the Regional Coordinating Director should pay.

#### Uninsured official vehicles

772. Section 4 of the Motor vehicle (Third party Insurance) Act, 1958 (No. 42) states that it shall not be lawful for any person to use, or to cause or permit any other person to use a motor vehicle on a road, unless there is in force in relation to the user of the vehicle by that person or that other person, as the case may be, such a policy of insurance or such a security in respect of third-party risks as complies with the requirements of this Act.

773. Our review of transport documents showed that the Council had not insured its 19 vehicles and one motor bike.

774. We recommended that the Regional Coordinating Director should ensure that the Councils vehicles are insured without further delay, failing which the Regional Coordinating Director should personally bear liabilities arising out of any accident.

## COUNCIL OF STATE, ACCRA

## Completed office building not in use - GH¢4,599,772.00

775. Section 52 of the Public Financial Management Act, 2016 (Act 921) provides amongst other things that, a Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity shall be responsible for the assets of the institution under the care of the Principal Spending Officer and shall ensure that proper control systems exist for the custody and management of the assets.

776. We noted that controls over the management and utilisation of office buildings at the Council were not satisfactory. We observed that the Council constructed an office building near Parliament House, Accra at a cost of GH¢4,599,772.00. The office building which was completed in August 2016 remained unoccupied.

777. We recommended that the Secretary to the Council should ensure immediate occupancy of the building to avoid deterioration.

## INSTITUTE OF TECHNICAL SUPERVISION, ACCRA

#### **Unearned salary - GH¢10,758.35.00**

778. Regulation 92 of the Public Financial Management Regulations (PFMR), 2019 (L.I. 2378) provides that, the Principal Spending Officer of a covered entity shall ensure the immediate stoppage of payment of salary to public servants and notify the Controller and Accountant-General on the vacation of post by an employee and the head of a covered entity shall take the necessary action to retrieve any unearned compensation occasioned by that.

779. Our review of the Institute's payroll records disclosed that Ms Patricia Asante who resigned from the Institute in December 2019 was paid a total unearned salary of GH¢10,758.35 between January 2020 and July 2020.

780. We recommended that the Principal should recover the total amount of GH¢10,758.35 from Ms. Patricia Asante, failing which the Principal and the validator should pay the amount.

#### NATIONAL COMMISSION FOR CIVIC EDUCATION

## NATIONAL COMMISSION FOR CIVIC EDUCATION, BUSUNYA

## Unsupported payments - GH¢5,800.00

781. In contravention of Regulation 78 of the PFMR, 2019 (L.I. 2378) we noted that, the Deputy Director of National Commission for Civic Education, Busunya failed to account for three payments totalling GH¢5,800.00 with the relevant documents to substantiate the payment.

782. We recommended that the District Director should recover the amount of GH¢5,800.00 from the Deputy Director, failing which the District Director should pay.

#### **BONO REGION**

#### PUBLIC RECORDS & ARCHIVES ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENT

## Unearned salaries - GH¢3,226.00

783. Contrary to Regulation 92 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378), Management of Public Records and Archives Administration Department, Sunyani failed to ensure the immediate stoppage of the salary of Felicia Boatemaa, an Assistant Records Officer who vacated post in June 2020, but validated her salary for the period July 2020 to August 2020 resulting in the payment of unearned salary of GH\$\psi\_3,880.00. She has paid GH\$\psi\_655.00 of the amount, leaving a difference of GH\$\psi\_3,225.62.

784. We recommended that the Regional Head should ensure the recovery of the amount of GH\$43,225.62 from Madam Felicia Boatemaa, failing which the Regional Head should pay.

## DEPARTMENT OF COOPERATIVE, WA

Unaccounted funds - GH¢27,135.00

- 785. Regulation 46 of the Public Financial Management Regulations, 2019 (L.I. 2378) requires, a Principal Spending Officer to ensure that non-tax revenue is immediately lodged in gross within twenty-four hours in the designated bank accounts.
- 786. Regulation 78 of PFMR, 2019 (L.I. 2378) also requires, a principal spending officer of a covered entity to be personally responsible for ensuring in respect of each payment of that covered entity the validity, accuracy and legality of the claim for the payment.
- 787. We noted however, that between January 2018 and March 2021, the Accountant, Mr. Isaac K. A. Bondzie collected GH¢16,052.01 as revenue, out of which GH¢12,917.00 was deposited with the bank, leaving a difference of GH¢3,135.01.
- 788. Similarly, we noted that the Department acknowledged receipt of GH¢24,000.00 in respect of a transfer by the Regional Coordinating Council on 4 April 2019, but we could not trace the amount transferred in the Bank Statements of the Department.
- 789. We recommended that the Head of the Department should recover the amount of GH¢27,135.01 from Mr. Isaac K. A. Bondzie, failing which the Head should pay.

## VALIDATION OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS OF MINISTRIES, DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES

## **AUDIT OPINION ON MDAS' FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

#### **Mandate**

- 1. Covered Entities under Section 80 (1) of the PFM Act, 2016, (Act 921) are required to prepare and submit financial statements two months after the end of the financial year to the Auditor General.
- 2. The Auditor-General under Article 187 of the 1992 Constitution and Section 80(4) of the PFM Act shall examine these accounts and draw attention to any irregularities in the accounts audited and to any other matter which in his opinion ought to be brought to the notice of Parliament.

## Audit Approach in the Validation of Financial Statements

- 3. The following Criteria were used by the Audit Service in validating the Consolidated Financial Statements submitted by MDAs at our Branch offices:
- Comprehensiveness of the financial statements
- ❖ Composition of the components in line with the PFM Act, 2016 (Act 921)
- Disclosure of Accounting Policies
- Disclosure of assets and liabilities
- Significance of issues in Management Letter

#### General Comments on the Validated Financial Statements

4. On the whole, there were significant improvement in the presentation of the financial statements by the MDAs, especially with the use of the GIFMIS, based on the following summary:

	No. of	MDAs
Opinion	Ministries	(%)
Unqualified	15	46.9
Qualified, Except for	13	40.6
Disclaimer	4	12.5
Total	32	100

## Details for the opinion are:

## a. Unqualified Audit Opinion

5. Based on my examination and validation of the financial statements, 15 out of the 32 MDAs and their respective Allied Agencies had their accounts unqualified on the basis of the stated criteria.

## b. Qualified (Except for) Audit Opinion

6. Out of the total 32 MDAs who submitted their accounts, 13 had their accounts qualified (except for) on the basis that the accounts were prepared on cash basis and no adequate disclosures were made for GoG assets, liabilities, and Funds.

## c. Qualified (Disclaimer) Audit Opinion

7. I issued a disclaimer Audit Opinion on the Financial Statements of four MDAs on the basis that they did not submit their 2021 financial statement for my validation by 28 February 2021 as required by Section 80 of PFMA.

No.	MDA	Finan cial	Format of Presentation	Accountin	Basis of Opinion	Opinion
		Year		g Basis		
1.	Finance	2021	GoG CoA/Sch 2 of PFM Act	Accrual	Included all funds and liabilities	Unqualified
2.	Controller & Acct. General	2021	GoG CoA/Sch 2 of PFM Act	Accrual	Included all funds and liabilities	Unqualified
3.	GRA	2021	GoG CoA/Sch 2 of PFM Act	Accrual	Included all funds and liabilities	Unqualified
4.	Judicial	2021	GoG CoA/Sch 2 of PFM Act	Modified Accrual	Included all funds and liabilities	Unqualified
5.	Education	2021	GoG CoA/Sch 2 of PFM Act	Accrual	Included all funds and liabilities	Unqualified
6.	Trade	2021	GoG CoA/Sch 2 of PFM Act	Modified Accrual	Did not update assets	Except for
7.	Gender	2021	GoG CoA/Sch 2 of PFM Act	Modified Accrual	Did not include all liabilities	Except for
8.	Works & Housing	2021	GoG CoA/Sch 2 of PFM Act	Accrual	Did not submit financial statement	Disclaimer
9.	Transport	2021	GoG CoA/Sch 2 of PFM Act	Accrual	Overstatement of Liabilities	Except for
10.	Youth and Sports	2021	GoG CoA/Sch 2 of PFM Act	Accrual	Included all funds and liabilities	Unqualified

11.	Local Govt.	2021	GoG CoA/Sch 2 of PFM	Modified	Did not include all	Except for
			Act	Accrual	liabilities	_
12.	Information	2021	GoG CoA/Sch 2 of PFM Act	Accrual	Included all funds and liabilities	Unqualified
13.	Lands	2021	GoG CoA/Sch 2 of PFM Act	Modified Accrual	Did not include all liabilities	Except for
14.	Communication	2021	GoG CoA/Sch 2 of PFM Act	Modified Cash	Did not include all liabilities	Except for
15.	Energy	2021	GoG CoA/Sch 2 of PFM Act	Modified Accrual	Included all funds and liabilities	Unqualified
16.	Environment	2021	GoG CoA/Sch 2 of PFM Act	Accrual	Did not include all liabilities	Except for
17.	Health	2021	GoG CoA/Sch 2 of PFM Act	Accrual	Did not include all funds	Except for
18.	Office of the President	2021	GoG CoA/Sch 2 of PFM Act	Accrual	Included all funds and liabilities	Unqualified
19.	Office of the Adm-General	2021	GoG CoA/Sch 2 of PFM Act	Accrual	Included all funds and liabilities	Unqualified
20.	Tourism	2021	GoG CoA/Sch 2 of PFM Act	Cash	Did not include all liabilities	Except for
21.	Agric	2021	GoG CoA/Sch 2 of PFM Act	Accrual	Did not submit financial statement	Disclaimer
22.	Railways	2021	GoG CoA/Sch 2 of PFM Act	Accrual	Understated Liability and Cash and Cash equivalent	Except for
23.	Defence	2021	GoG CoA/Sch 2 of PFM Act	Accrual	Included all funds and liabilities	Unqualified
24.	Justice	2021	GoG CoA/Sch 2 of PFM Act	Accrual	Included all funds and liabilities	Unqualified
25.	Chieftaincy & Religious Affairs	2021	GoG CoA/Sch 2 of PFM Act	Accrual	Did not report liability	Unqualified
26.	National Security	2021	GoG CoA/Sch 2 of PFM Act	Accrual	Included all funds and liabilities	Unqualified
27.	Foreign Affairs	2021	GoG CoA/Sch 2 of PFM Act	Accrual	Did not include all liability	Except for
28.	Employment	2021	GoG CoA/Sch 2 of PFM Act	Accrual	Included all funds and liabilities	Unqualified
29.	Interior	2021	GoG CoA/Sch 2 of PFM Act	Accrual	Did not include all liability	Except for
30.	Sanitation	2021	GoG CoA/Sch 2 of PFM Act	Accrual	Did not submit financial statement	Disclaimer
31.	Fisheries	2021	GoG CoA/Sch 2 of PFM Act	Accrual	Did not submit financial statement	Disclaimer
32.	Registrar General's Dept.	2021	GoG CoA/Sch 2 of PFM Act	Accrual	Did not include all funds	Except for

## Mission Statement

## The Ghana Audit Service exists

## To promote

• good governance in the areas of transparency, accountability and probity in Ghana's public financial management system

## By auditing

• to recognised international standards

## And

• reporting audit results to Parliament